DIRECTIONS.

The first Index is for keeping Roll of Members alphabetically. The second Index is intended for entering names as they join, without regard to alphabetical arrangement, and under each head the record of each member as it occurs. The 200 pages of blank paper which follows is intended for the Church proceedings.

Price $2. Address,

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON,
RALEIGH, N. C.

6

4.120 60
2 070 00
2 190 60
6.

C.P.H

4896
7182
3763

4271 1785- 8646

7 3847 5076 3763

2414 1021 3176 3141

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

William H. Bonner.
James . Bonner.
Benjiman F Binns
Andrew . Briggs.
George A. Bowen.
Johncy P. Bowen.
James A, Bowen.
Elliott J. Bond,
William L. Belch.
Robert D. Bunch.
Annie C. Benner.
Mary C. Benner.
Annie E. Bond.
Georgie A. Bowen.
Katie. Bowen.
Frances L. Belch.
Bettie . Butler.
Mary F Binns
B W Bryant
Joseph K. Bivens
Dora Berry
Annie B. Barrow
Jesse J. Bowen.
Celia H. Bond.
Cora Bond
Cora Boyce
Nancy Boyce
J. J. Boyce.
L. C. Boyce
L. F. Boyce.
E. M. Boyce.
J. M. Boyce.
Charity Boyce.
Lillie Boyce.
Sarah Boyce.
Ellen Briggs.
James Briggs.
Ida Briggs
Lillie Briggs.

John B. Ashley.
Jessie . Asbell.
Jacob Asbell
Martha A. Asbell.
Bettie . Asbell.
Sally Ann. Ashley
Mary Asbell
Mollie Asbell
Flossie Asbell
Bailey Asbell.
Cornelias Asbell.
Helia Asbell.
Lydia Asbell
John E. Bass.
J. L. Bass
Quinton T. Bass
Earle Ashley.
Pearly Ashley.
Everett Ashley

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Jenie Briggs Blanchard dismissed by letter Sept. 12, 1954

Linie Belch.
Ella Belch.
J. J. Bunch
Edrena Byrum
Matta Bytum
Ada Bytum.
George Byrum
Algie Byrum.
Esther C. Byrum
Allie Byrum.
H. J. Bacus
Tallula Brinkley.
Joseph Belch
Victoria Boyce
Georgie Bond.
E W Bond
Beacher Bunch.
Eddie Bunch.
R G Bunch.
Willie Bivins.
T F Boyce.
Eva Belle Boyce.
Charlie F Boyce.
Charlie Boyce.
Clyde Berry.
Willie Belch.
Alyza Bunch.
Ellen Bond. ✓
Willie Boyce.
Ruby Bass.
Chiney Bridley.
Earnest Bivens.
L. B. H. Bass.
W. R. Bivens
Jesse Bivens.
Jesse Berry.
W. T. C. Briggs.

John W. Cherry. Briggs-
Minnie Mozd. Briggs.
Minnie Bass.
Lula Bembridge.
Jessa Bennett.
Ruby Bennett.
Alma Bennett

died mar. 17, 1954

Moved April 7, 1958

J.

Joseph. Copeland.
Jas H. Copeland.
Willis J. Copeland
Nathan T. Copeland.
Rachel. Copeland.
Susan P. Copeland.
Mary E. Copeland.
Georgia A. Copeland.
Fannie. Copeland.
Lucinda Copeland.
Jovana Copeland.
Leah M. Copeland.
Amil D. Copeland.
Sabry C. Chappell.
Malicha B. Chappell.
Frank W. Curran.
Emma J. Curran.

2

Henry L Curran
Agnis M Curran
Jane M Curran
Frank C. Curran.
Annie B. Curran.
Nathan Copeland.
Johnie Copeland.
Josie Copeland.
Minnie P. Copeland.
Esther Copeland.
Henry Copeland.
Susie Copeland.
Florine Copeland.
Carrie Copeland
Thomas H. Copeland.
Annie Copeland.
Alice Copeland
Addie Caddy
B. B. Cobb.
Mae Cobb
Thomas Coffield.

James. Davis.
J. E. Hall
Elton Hall. died Oct, 5 1958
Eunice Davis

died 1956

C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Minnie Coffield
Georgie Coffield.
Kenneth Copeland
Willie Copeland.
Rosa Copeland
Hattie Churchill
Vandie Copeland
Willie Copeland.
John A Curran.
Barlow Curran.
Amos Crawford. Died July 3, 1966
Josper Copeland
Nathan Copeland

Samuel . Eshion.
Sarah . Eshion.
Pennie Eshion.
Leroy Emminizer.
Thomas Emminizer
James Emminizer
Merle Emminizer
Francis East.
Evelyn Edwards.
Dorothy Edwards.
Earl Edwards.

Sarah D. Foxwell
Henry E. Foxwell.
Pennie N. Foxwell.
Benjiman . Frances.
James. G. Foxwell
Henry. E. Foxwell Jr.
Sarah. G. Foxwell
Mary. A. Foxwell
John. L. Foxwell
Robert Francis.
William Forehand.
Elisha Fleetwood
Rebecca Fleetwood
Reuben Forehand.

E F G H I J K L M N O P Q P S T U V W X Y Z

Adline . Goodwin.
Minnie C. Goodwin.
George E. Goodwin, Sr. dead
George E. Goodwin, Jr.
Estelle Goodwin. dead
Hoskins Goodwin.
Martha Goodwin
J. N. Griffin
A. B. Griffin
Henderson J. Goodwin.
Floyd Griffin.
Eunice Griffin
Lyod Griffin

Nol Hollowell
Walter L. Hollowell.
Eva Hollowell
Charls, Howard,
Rufush Holowell.
Mack. Holowell.
Mollie. Howard.
B. H. Hassell
Thomas Hassell
N. B. Hassell.
N. J. Hassell.
George E Hassell.
Katie E. Hassell.
Mary B. Hassell.
Clark Hassell.
Mary J. Hassell.
J. A. Hobbs
G. T. Hobbs.
Martha A. Hobbs.
Beatrice Hobbs
Mary Hare
Maggie Hare
Bessie Halsey
Colie Hardison
Essie Hardison
J. H. Hill dismissed by letter 1956
Emmett Harrell
Oscar Harrell
Frocie Hare.
Gladys Hardison
George Harris
Johnie Hobbs
Daniel Hobbs

G H I J K L M N O P Q P S T U V W X Y Z

Winton Hardison
William Hoxie Hassell
Ellsworth Halsey.
Elsie Hassell.
James Hassell.

Haywood Jones
Frank Jones
Elton Jordan
Willis Jordan
Marian Jordan
Mary A. Jordan
Harriet Jordan
Adline Jordan
Albyra Jackson
Thomas M. Jackson
Thompson Jones
John M. Jones
Georgett Jones
Glendora Jordan dead
Lula M. Jordan
Willie Jordan
Pattie Jones dead
Martin Jones
Christian E. Jones
Alice Jones
Bettie Jones
Gibbie Jones
Burton Jackson
Mary E. Jones
George Jones
W. H. Jones
Linwood Jones
Rodney Jones
Cora Jones
Henry Jones

Emma J. Jackson.

Franklin T. Leary.
Julias C. Leary.
Martha F. Leary.
Elizabeth T. Leary.
Redmah Lodge.
Florine Lodge.
William H. Love.
J. C. Leary
Stephen Leary
Edward Lane
Sadie Lane
Ida Lane
Thomas P Leary.
Myrtle Ray Langston.
Clifton Langston.
Marvin Langston.

William W. Morris.
Robert B. Morris.
William J. Morris.
John T. Morris.
Samuel E. Morris.
Sarah F. Morris.
Margaret H. Morris.
Ella Morris
Annie B. Morris.
Benjiman H. Miller.
Jonathan . Miller.
Saloman . Miller.
Augustas . Miller.
Joyce . Miller.
Sarah . Miller.
Sally E . Miller.
Martha Miller
Jeremiah Mitchell.
John T. Mitchell.
Martha . Mitchell.
Henretta . Mitchell.
Missouri F. Mitchell.
Sarah E. McClenny.
William . Miller.
Louisiana . Morris.
Sarah E. Morris
Jennie Miller
N. J. Miller
Victoria Miller
Mammie McClenny
Willie McClenny
Virgie T. Morris.
Mattie Mitchell.
Ruth Mitchell.
Joseph Morgan.
James Morgan.
Bessie Miller
Pennie Morris
John Morris
Georgie Mitchell.

Margaret Manning
Joseph C. Manning.
Willie Manning
Annie Miller
Mack Miller
Martin McClenny.
Emily McClenny.
H. E. McClenny.
Willie McClenny.
Willie Miller.
Estelle Miller.
Nancie Miller Died Oct. 1954
Archie Morgan.
Lella McClenny.
Cora McClenny.
Rosa mcclenny.
Delsie McClenney.

James E. Newbern.
James W Newbern
John A Northcott.
Joseph A Northcott
Augusta E. Northcott
Emma Northcott
Summer Newbern
Condon Newbern
Copeland Newbern
Richard Morgan.

John C. Pierce. died march 8 1958
Mary . Pierce.
James A. Parrish
Alexandra J Parrish
Mary C. Parrish.
John C. Pearce died mar 8 1958
Milie Parker.
Emma Parker
Mary Parker
Will Parker.
N. E. Perry
G. T. Perry.
Texanna Perry
Ellen V. Oliver
Ellie Perry.
Mattie Perry
John B Parker.
Tommie Parker.
John L Pearce.
Jessie Perry.
Jennie Parker.
Milly Perry
George Pearce
Selma Pate
Rosa Pate

O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Charles H. Rowe
Levi Robertson.
Mitt Riddick.

Q
P
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

George W. T. Smith.
Rachel A. Smith.
James H. Smith
Susan Smith
William D. Smith.
Mary J. Smith.
James W. Smith.
Martha J. Smith.
Charles H. Smith.
Lela F. Smith.
Lenora Smith
Henry Re. Smith.
Mary Am. Smith.
Eliza A. Silvison.
Pattie Silvison.
Samuel Sylvyn.
Virginia Sutton
Louisa F. Small.
Aleathia C. Small.
William L. Stames
Caroline M. Stames.
Sarah E. Stames.
D E. Stames
Martha R. Small.
Pattie Smith
Delie W Smith
Mary E. Smith
George N. Smith
Clara Smith
Nillie Smith
Ernest Smith
David Smith
Cleveland Smith
J. B. Smith
O. C. Smith
Lucy Smith
Carrie Smith
L. M. Smith
Arlie Stillman

Wm. W. Turner.
Nellie Lynch

S. F. Small.
A. F. Small.
V. B. Small.
E. M. Small.
Sarah G. Small.
Bettie Small.
Jennie Small.
Pennie Small.
John. G. Small.
Walter W. Small.
Alethia Small.
Lee F. Small
Claude Small
Allison Sutton
Will Sutton
Lee Sutton.
George E. Sutton.
George W. Sutton.
Jim Sutton.
Emma Sutton
Mollie Sutton
James H. Smith
John Smith
Bessie Smith.
Charlie Litterson.
Laura Saterwhite
John Starnes
Eddie Starnes.
Annie Starnes
Martha P. Smith
Clyde Starnes
Mary Sprvill
Shack Small.
Marcia Small.
Vernon Litterson.
S. L. Sutton.
Charlie Small.
Herbert Small
Gertie Sutton

Carnie Smith.
Etta Smith.
James Litterson.
Lena Smith
Virginia Smith

U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Thomas J. Wilson
William J. Wilson
Joseph R. White.
Thomas. Wilder.
James C. Webb.
Elizabeth. Wilson.
Mary J. Wilson.
Edwood. S. Waff
Mary Waff
John E. Waff, Jr
Ruby Waff
T. J. J. Wilson
Alice Wilson
T. J. Wilder
Annie Wilder
Estelle White
Cornie Webb
George White
Martha E. Wilder
Columbus Wilder
Lillian Wilder
Willie Mae Wilder
Earnest Waff
P. P. Ward.
Nannie E Ward.
Levy Williams
H. J. White.
Skinner Webb.
B. H. Ward.
N. R. Breene.
George Ward.
Sidney Ward.
Essie Ward.
Sodie White
Aubry Ward.
Faxdon Warren

W
X
Y
Z

Y

Z

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Joseph. Copeland.	Dec. 1850	By Letter.		
William H. Bonner.	Dec 1850			
William W. Morris				
John C Pierce	Jan 1878	By Letter		
James Benzger	Dec 1850			
Samuel Eskew	Aug 1852			
Willis. Jordan.	Jan 1871			
Benjiman F Bivens				
Quinton T. Leary.		By Baptism		
Robert P. Morris.		By Baptism		
William J. Morris		" "	By Letter	Edenton
John F. Morris		" "		
Samuel E. Morris.		" "	By Letter	Edenton
Julius C. Leary.		" "		
Joseph H. Copeland.				
John B. Ashley.	March 1880	By Letter		
Jeremiah. Mitchell.				
James H. Smith.				
James F. Davis.				
Andrew. Boggs.				
Nathan T. Copeland.				
Henry E. Foxwell.	Dec. 1878.	By Letter.		
Redmon Lodge				
William T. Jones.				
Willis J. Copeland.				
Benjiman H. Miller.				
Thomas J. Wilson				
Charles. Howard				
George W. L. Smith				
John T Mitchell.				
Rufus N. Holowell.		Baptism	By Letter	
Mack. Holowell.		" "		
William J. Wilson		By Letter	By Letter	
William D. Smith.				
William N. Lowe.	Sept. 1888	By Baptism	Mch. 10-1894	Woodville
D E. Stamps.			By Letter	
Samuel. Sutton.		Baptism		
James W. Smith.		" "		
Charles H. Smith.		" "		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
			August	18.91	
			Apl	19.01	
			June	19.00	
			June	18.99	
			Febway	18.91	
			August	1892	
			January	18.92	
			Feb	1913	
				1936.	
1910		1900			
		1910			
			Dec	1913	
			Apl	19.19	
			Oct 1911	1912	
			April 1939.		
			Sept-	19.16	

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Joseph. Copeland.	Dec. 1850	By Letter.		
William H. Bonner.	Dec 1850			
William W. Morris				
John C Pierce	Jan 1878	By Letter		
James Bonner	Dec 1850			
Samuel Eskin	Aug 1852			
Willis. Jordan.	Jan 1881			
Benjiman F Bivens				
Quinton T. Leary.		By Baptism		
Robert P. Morris.		By Baptism		
William J. Morris		" "	By Letter	Edenton
John T. Morris		" "		
Samuel E. Morris.		" "	By Letter	Edenton
Julius C. Leary.		" "		
Joseph H. Copeland.				
John B. Ashley.	March 1880	By Letter		
Jeremiah. Mitchell.				
James H. Smith.				
James F. Davis.				
Andrew. Boriggs.				
Nathan T. Copeland.				
Henry E. Foxwell.	Dec. 1878.	By Letter.		
Redmon Lodge				
William T. Jones.				
Willis J. Copeland.				
Benjiman H. Miller.				
Thomas J. Wilson				
Charls. Howard				
Georgl W. L. Smith				
John T Mitchell.				
Rufus N. Holowell.		Baptism	By Letter	
Mack. Holowell.		"		
William J. Wilson		By Letter	By Letter	
William D. Smith.				
William N. Lowe.	Sept. 1888	By Baptism	Mch. 10- 1894	Woodville
D E. Stamps.			By Letter	
Samuel. Sutton.		Baptism		
James W. Smith.		"		
Charls H. Smith.		"		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
			August	18.91	
			Apl	19.01	
			June	19.00	
			June	18.99	
			Febway	18.91	
			August	1892	
			January	18.92	
			Feb	1913	
				1936.	
1910		1900			
		1910			
			Dec	1913	
			Apl	19.19	
			Oct 1911	1912	
			April 1939.		
			Sept	19.16	

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Rachel Copeland	1850	Charter member		
Mary A. Jordan	1850	Charter mem		
Alethia C. Small.				
Molly E. Hobbs.		By Baptism		
Georgana Hobbs.		By Baptism		
Caroline U. Stamps,		" Letter		
Lula K. Jordan,	1895	By Baptism		
Elizebeth J. Leary.		Baptized		
Mary C. Bond.		By Letter		
Susan P. Copeland		" Baptism		
Annie May Cobb	1907	" " "	By Letter	Cafhens
Martha Miller		Baptism		
Martha Mitchel				
Martha A. Hobb		By Letter		
Martha A Astell.		Baptism		
Lucinda Copeland		Baptism		
~~B.W. Miller~~				
George anna Bowen		Baptism		
Ada ashley.		Baptism		
Mary C Pierce				
Hazel Jordan				
Alice R Copeland.		Baptism.		
B. F. Hassell.	1896.	By Letter		
J. A. Morgan				

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
			Feb.	1918	
			June	19.19	
			June.	1929.	
				18.94	
			Febru	18.95	
			Augt	18.97	
			Oct	19.02	
			April	19.02	
			March	19.02	
			Feb.	1910	
			July	1914	
				1912	
				1912	
			Jan	1908	
			Left	19.16	
			~~Sept.~~	~~1916~~	
			Oct.	1916	
			Dec.	1915	
			June	19.19	
			Jan 1931	1931	
			,,,,	1936.	
			June 15, 36.	1936.	
			Feb 27	1949	

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
John M. Jones.		By Baptism		
Johncy P. Bowen.		" "		
James H. Bowen.		" "		
Jessie Asbell.		" "	By Letter	Edenton
James C. Webb.		" "		
Thomas N. Jackson.		" "		
Jacob Asbell.		" "		
Johncy Miller		" "		
Joseph R. White.		" "	By Letter	
Benjiman Frances.		" "		
Solemon Miller.		" "		
Jonathan Miller.		" "		
James W. Newbom.		" "		
Henry R. Smith.		" "	By Letter	Cofhart
James E. Newborn.		" "		
William Miller.		By Letter		
Elliott J. Bond.		" "	By Letter	
John A. Northcott.		" "	By Letter	
Jas A. Northcott.		" "	By Letter	Edenton
William L. Belch.		" "		
George A. Bowen.		" "		
M. B. Chaffell.		" "	By Letter	Edenton
Robert D. Bunch.		" "		
Augustin Miller				
William J. Stames.				
Thamas Wilder.		" "		
Frank V. Curran.		by Letter		
Charles W. Rowe.		" "		
James A. Parrish		" "		
Alexander J. Parrish		" "		
Edwood S. Waff	Sept-1905	by Baptism		
Mary E. Waff	Sept-1905	" Letter		
Leroy Eminizer	" "	" Baptism		
Robert Francis	" "	" "		
Humphrey T. Baccus	" "	" "		
Wm. W. Inman	Nov 1905	by Letter		
Kate Waff	1910	By Baptism		
J. L. Pearce.			By Letter Aug 1929.	V. Mill Field

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

1919

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Minnie E. Bynch.	October 12 1919	Baptism		
Martha E Smith.	" "	Baptism		
Arie Morgan.	" "	Baptism		
Mazzy Bembige	" "	Baptism		
Rachel Copeland	" "	Baptism		
Gertrude Small.	Sept 1921	Baptism		
Mary Pearce.	" "	" "		
Martha Pearce	" "	" "	By Letter	Reynoldson
Azzie Sitterson	" "	" "		
Hazel Bass	" "	" "		
Blanch Parish	" "	" "	Dead	
Elizbeth Small	" "	" "		
Irene Emminger	" "	" "		
Grace Hassell	" "	" "		
Daisy Perry	" "	" "		
Allie Jones		by letter		
Emma Angelemy	" "	baptism		
Flory Ashley	" "	" "		
Minnie Garziner	" "	" "		
Harriett Bynberige		by letter		
Marie E Sane.	" "	baptism		
Essie Brewn	Sept 1922	baptism		
Edna Waff.		baptism		
Milly Perry.	July 30th 1920.	Baptism.		
Debbie M. Clemey.	Sept 15/1929	Baptism		
Lena Smith.	" " "	" " "		
John C. Brigge.	April 26. 1930	By Letter.		
Mrs. N. T. C. Brigge.	" " "	" " "		
Mrs Cora Boyce.			Aug 1930	Edenton,
Mrs Myrtle Saunders.			Aug 1930	Edenton
Willie Boyce	Sept 1929.	Baptism	Aug 1930.	Edenton
N. N. Arnall.				
Earnest Brewn				
Elmer Waff.				
Elmer Crawford.	Died July 3, 1960			
Herbert Sutton				
M. N. Hardison				
A. B. Griffin			June 1935	Chowan Hosp

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

1919

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Earnie Bivens.	October 12	Baptism		
Earl. Jones.	— —	Baptism		
William Miller.	— —	Baptism		
L. E. Halsey.	Sept 1921	by stated		
Willie B. Sitterson	" "	baptism		
Curtis Perry.	" "	baptism		
Robert. Perry.	" "	baptism	Jan. 1929.	To. Edenton
Eric Jones	" "	" "		
Wilbern Smith	" "	" "		
Jesse Miller	" "	" "		
Lizzie Copeland	" "	" "		
Jasper Copeland	" "	" "		
Leon Halsey	" "	" "		
Oscar Bunch	" "	" "		
Lucie Griffin	" "	" "		
Loyd Perry	" "	by letter		
Oscar Griffin	" "	baptism		
Edyard White	" "	" "		
Johnie Bright	" "	" "		
Charlie W Perry	" "	by letter		
	Sept 1922			
Elma Askley		Baptism		
Robert Bryant		Baptism		
Joseph Copeland		Restored		
Tilghman Le Griffin		by Letter		
J. Bass		= =		
G. T. Bass		= =	Sept 1937	Church Hill
John E Bass		= =		
John E. Copeland		= =		
Quinton T. Bass	Feb 3. 1923.	Letter		
J. L. Bass	" "	Letter		
John E. Bass.	" "	Letter		
B. B. Cobb.	July. 1928	By Restoration	By Letter 3/23/29	To. Edenton
Morguette Cobb.	" "		By Letter 3/23/29	To Edenton
Elton Dail.	Sept. 1928	Baptism		
Henderson Goodwin	" "	" "		
Mathew Copeland	" "	" "		
L. B. H. Bass	" "	" "		
Ellsworth Halsey.	" "	" "	— 1946	Riverside Church

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
			died		
			June 27, 1959		
Feb 22 1930	nonpayment.				
May 1930	nonpayment.				
[redacted]					
Feb 22 1930	Nonpayment				
Feb 22. 1930.	nonpayment.				
May 1929.	Handling Ligament				
Feb 22 1930	nonpayment.				

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Earnest Bivens	Sept. 1928	Baptism.		
Clincy Bridley	" "	" "		
Rully Bass.	" "	" "		
John. L. Tomwell.	Jan 1928	By Letter.	Jan. 1931.	Great Hope
Emma J. Jackson.		Baptism.	June 22/29.	Norfolk. Va
N. R. Bivens.	sept 15/1929.	Restoration		
Jesse Bivens	" "	Baptism.		
James Emmings	" "	" "	Dec 16. 1946	Edenton
Jesse Berry.	" "	" "		
Pearly Ashley.	" "	" "	dismissed Feb, 1956	Edenton
B. H. Ward.	Sept 21. 1929.	By Letter		
N. J. C. Briggs	Feb 22/1930	By Letter		
Charlie Small.				
Herbert Small.				
Thos Bembridge				
Geo W. Smith	March 1930	Restored		
Earnest Wafford.				
Levy Williams				
L. B. H. Bass.				
Charlie Boyce.				
John C. Briggs	April 26. 1930	By Letter		
N. M. McClenney.				
J. W. Griffin				
Dow Jackson.				
Everett Ashley.	Sept. 1930	By Baptism.		
Richard Moffaw.	" "	" "		
Merle Emmings	" "	" "		
Francis East.	" "	" "		
George Ward.	" "	" "		
Hollywood Jones.	" "	" "		
Sadie White.	" "	" "		
Minnie Bass.	" "	" "		
Bruden Forehand.	" "	" "		
Aubry Ward.	" "	" "		
Landon Nowell.	" "	" "		
Elsie Hassell	" "	" "		
Floyd Griffin	" "	" "		
Floyd Perry.	" "	" "		
Eunice Hollis	" "	" "		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
1935.	removing		Dead		
			Dead		
			Died	1936.	
			Oct.	1937.	
	Baptism				
			Aug. 1930		
Feb 22 1930	non payment.				
" " "	" "				
" " "	" "				
" " "	" "	March 22 1930.			
" " "	" "		Dead		
" " "	" "				
" " "	" "				
" " "	" "				
" " "	" "				
[redacted]					
May 1930.	" "				
May 1930.	" "				
John Edenton					
			~~Dead~~ DEAD		
Nov 1935	adultery				

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Lula Bembridge.	Sept 1930	By Baptism.		
Selma Pate.	" "	" "		
Evelyn Edwards.	" "	" "		
Dorothy Edwards.	" "	" "		
Lena Bennett.	" "	" "		
Myrtle Ray Langston	" "	" "		
Earl Edwards.	" "	" "		
Ruby Bennett.	" "	" "		
James Hassell.	" "	" "		
Clifton Langston	" "	" "		
Marvin Langston.	" "	" "		
Sidney Ward.	Sept 1930	By Letter		
Essie Ward.	" "	" "		
Alma Bennett.	" 1931	By Baptism		
Ennie Griffin	" "	" "	Nov. 1935.	[illegible]
Loyd Griffin	" "	" "		
Rosa Pate.	" "	" "		
Virginia Smith.	" "	" "		
Earnest Bivens	" "	Restored.		
Elton Dail.	" "	" "		
William Perry.	" "	By Letter.		
Willie Hancock.	Sept 1935	By Baptism		
Mabel Morgan	" "	" "		
Nellie Hill	" "	" "		
Myrtle Hill	" "	" "		
Nora Hollowell	" "	" "		
Alice Mae Hassell	" "	" "		
Elizabeth Dail Ashley	" "	" "	Dismissed Feb 1955 Edenton	
Roy Hassell	" "	" "	April 1937. Rocky Hock	
Phillip Forbund	" "	" "		
Thomas Ashley	" "	" "		
Percy Berry.	" "	" "	Dec 16 1946 Edenton	
Helen Coghan	" "	" "		
Lora Coghan	" "	" "		
Virgie Mundy	Sept 1939.	Baptism		
Martha Bond.	= =	Restored		
Myrtle Stone.	= =	Baptism		
Bertie Stone	= =	= = =		
Herbert Mundy	" "	" " "		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
Nov. 1935	Adultery.				
1934	Non-support.		died	Oct. 1958	
1934	Non-support.				
			Dead		
Dec 15 1946	By Letter				

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Willie Stinson	Sept. 37.	Restoration		
Katie Stinson	" "	By Letter		
Cora Smith	" "	Baptism	✓	
Gertrude Boyce	" "	" "		
Lydia White	" "	" "		
Helen Bass	" "	" "		
Mrs Willie Stinson	" "	By Letter		
Virginia Dail	" "	" Baptism	Letter Mar. 19, 1957	Norview Wood
Doris Harrell	" "	" "		
Evelyn Goodwin	" "	" "	Letter Dec. 14, 1952	
Marcus White	" "	" "		
Mrs H. J. Godwin	" "	" "		
George Earl Harrell	" "	" "		
Solomon Miller	" "	Restoration		
Rudolph Mizelle	" "	Baptism		
Elmer C Ashley	" "	" "		
Andrew Parish	" "	" "	by letter May 1957	
Forest Mizelle	" "	" "		
Cornelia Hare	" "	" "		
Helen Hunter	" "	" "		
L. T. Beloch	" "	Restoration		
Annie B Morris	" "	" "	Sept 37.	Edenton
Otis M Eason	" "	By Letter		
L C. Emmizer	" "	Restored.		
J. R Bryant	" "	" "		
Agnes Dandy	Sept 1939.	By Letter		
William C Dandy.	= =	= =		
Clifton Bond.	= =	Restored.		
Elsie Hare	= =	Baptism	By Letter March 2, 1958	
Vaena Emmizer	= =	By Letter		
Willis Bond	= =	Baptism		
Edward Goodwin	= =	= =		
Hazel Morgan	= =	= =		
Evelyn White	= =	= =		
Hilda Perry	= =	= =		
Rosa Jones	= =	= =		
Lois Emmizer	" "	" "		
Eva Jordan	" "	By Letter		
Kelly Hare	" "	Baptism		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Solomon Green	Sept 1939.	By Letter		
Ralph Wilder	" "	Baptism		
Ruth Cartwright Bass	" "	" "		
Julia Goff.	" "	" "		
Sidney Hallowell	" "	" "		
Earl Wilder	" "	" "		
Edward Hallowell	" "	" "		
Wallace Bass.	" "	By Letter		
Archie Nixon	" "	Baptism		
Robert Nixon	" "	" "		
Frank Priddy	" "	" "		
Henry Goff	" "	" "		
Lula Mae Smith	" "	" "		
Edward Jones	" "	" "		
W. S' Bass.	" "	By Letter		
Jack Goff.	" "	Baptism		
C. E. Belch.	" "	By Letter		
Wayne Goff.	" "	Baptism		
Wallace Morgan	Sept 1943	Baptis	by letter	1958
Paul Gilbert Harrell	" "	"		
Frank Briggs	" "	"		
Carral White	" "	"		
Fred Griffin	" "	"		
Robert Dail	" "	"		
Willard Goodwin	" "	"		
Joseph Lance Parrish	" "	"		
John Paul Bass	" "	"		
Roy Cayton	" "	"		
James Hughs	" "	"		
Keith Eminingir	" "	"		
Thomas Paul Griffin	" "	"		
Cecil Perry	Sept 1944	Baptist		
David Bass	" "	"		
Eral Goodwin	"	"		
Frank Haley	"	"		
Willard Goodwin		By Letter		
W W Jones		By Letter		
Edward Jones	"	Baptism		
Carral Smith	"	Bapt	1947	

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Layde Turpond	Sept 1943	Baptism		
C N Keeter	Sept 1944	By Letter		
Kenny Belch	--	Baptism		
Aubrey Keeter		By Letter		
Woodrow Jones		By Letter		
A A Parrish	Sept 1945	Baptism	by letter June 1957	
Oscar Layden	--			
Gifford Davenport		By Letter		
William B Culpepper		By Letter		
John E Truett	Sept 1946	Restored		
Lillian Harrill	Sept 1946		Dismiss	Bal Bap
Perry Hadley	--		--	R C
Elizabeth Morgan	Sep 1949	By Baptism		
Baker Morgan	--	--	by letter	
George Lee Calvin	Sept 1944	--		
Evelyn Briggs	--	--		
Mary E Belch	--	--		
Annie Morris Briggs	--	--		
Margaret Warren	--	--		
Lillian Bass	--	--		
Joyce Bass	--	--		
Darris Jean Jones	--	--		
Margaret Lee Haley	--	--		
Virginia Hughes	Sept 1944	Baptism		
Audrey Lee Jones	--	--	Join another faith By letter	Feb. 23, 1958
Lillian Ashley	--	--		
Louise Bass	--	--		
Margaret Lee Jones	--	--		
Mary E Belch	--	By Letter		
Mary Alice Keeter	Sept 1945	Baptism		
Maria Wilder	--	--		
Evelyn Griffin	--	--	letter April 1957	Ballards Bridge
Frances Goodwin	--	--	Dismissed by letter	May 24 1953
Eunice Keeter	--	By Letter		
Frances Jones	--	--		
Mrs C N Keeter	--	--		
Mrs W W Jones	--	--		
Mrs Woodrow Jones	Sept 1945	Baptism		
Mrs Clarice Tipton		By Letter	by letter June 1952	Edenton

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
By Letter		1946		1946	

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Mrs A A Perrin	Sept 1946	By Letter	By letter May 1957	
Jessie Jone	" "	Babtism		
Edith Jone	" "	" "		
Clara Dixon	" "	" "	by letter	Rocky Mount,
Mrs Charlie Dixon	" "	By Letter		
Bertie Mae Smith	" "	Babtism		
Hattie Wafft	Sept 1946	By Letter		
Alice Davenport	" "	" "		
Ruth Davenport	" "	Babtism		
Marie White	" "	" "		
Jannie Layton	" "	" "	Sept	
Carral Smith	By ~~Letter~~	Bapt	1967	
George Mark Cason	by	Bapt		
William Alton Pixton	by	Bapt		
Horace Ray Harrell		Batt		
Brestar Berry	by Letter			
Janice Berry	by Letter			
John C Wafft	Dicon	oct 1947		
Thomas Eminizer			✓	by letter
Martha Eminizer			✓	by letter
C C Belch				
Horace Ray Harrell	Sept 1948	Bapt	by letter	1958
William Alton Pixton	Sept 1941	Bapt		
Frank Jones	Sept 1949	by Letter		
William E Gaskin	April 1948	by Letter		
Max Brinkley	Sept 1948	by resort		
Thomas Jone	Sept 1948	Bapt		
Mayo Laurence	.	Bapt		
Vernon Jone		Letter		
Ben Twinty		Bapt		
Larry Jone		Batt		
Dick Jone		Bapt		
~~Jarvis~~ t Parps		Letter		
Curtis Parchond		Letter		
Carral Jones		Bapt		
Asa Dail		Bapt	by letter april 1952 Edenton	
Duglas Cale		Bapt		
Clarence Harrell		Letter		
Mr Lawnce		Letter		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
C J Dixon	Sept 1948	Bapt		
J J Bass	Sept 1949	Letter		
Elwood Harrell	" "	Letter	by letter July 16 1959	
C W Davenport		St		
J V Lane		Letter	Died	
C B Warren		Letter		
Jarvis Spinner		St		
Charlie Dixon		Bapt		
Elvin Spivey		Bapt		
Larry Lane		Bapt		
George Merrel Eason		Bapt		
Fred Britton		Letter	Feb. 10 1957	Edenton Baptist church
Claude Hughes		Letter		
Eunice Jones	1947	Letter		
Juan Jones	1947	Letter		
Gray Gaskin	April 1948	Letter		
Jennie Brinkley	Sept 1948	Letter		
Mrs Elton Dail	Sept 1948	Bapt		
Dorthy Baker	" "	"	by letter	
Glen Twitty	" "	—		
Elsie Forehand	" "	Letter		
Mrs Schafer	" "	"		
Mrs Willis Bard	" "	Bapt		
Mrs Clarence Harrell	" "	Letter		
Mrs Lawrence	" "	Letter		
Mrs Pattie Ashbel		Letter		
Mrs J. V Lane		St		
Anne Lane		Letter		
Margarette Parrish		Bapt		
Helen Jones		Bapt		
Lora Davenport		—		
Bettie Smith		—		
Flora Pearl Hare		—		
Esther Warren		—	by letter	
Carlie Ashley		—		
Eubie Lane		—		
Annie L. Shivers		—		
Mary E Perry		—		
Shirley Perry		—		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Maril Waffle	Sept 1948	Bapt		
~~D.~~ Grace Britton	Nov 1948	Letter	Feb. 10, 1957	Edenton Baptist Church
Tais Ashley	Nov 1948	Letter		
Mrs Claude Hughes	act 1948	Letter		
Gapil Daniels	Sept 1949	Bapt		
Dwaj Jan Waff	" "	Letter		
Rachel Willis	" "	Bapt		
Loraine Warren	" "		by letter 1959	
Gale Spinner				
Alice Parrish				
Trevion Bass				
Margie Davenport				
Mrs Vernon Lane		Letter		
Mrs Carlie Davenport		Letter		
Mrs Warren Bright		Bapt		
Velda Davenport				
~~Peggy~~ Peggie Goodwin	" "	"	by letter April 3 1957	
Mrs Bera Hilton		Letter		
Vera Boyce		Bapt		
Mrs Boyce		stat		
Mrs Effie Cale		Letter		
Rachel Cale		Letter		
Mrs Davenport		stat		
Mrs Bill Forehand		Letter		
Mrs Richard Gordon		Letter	by letter Sept. 1956	
Jerry Davenport		Bapt		
Roy Briley				
Edmond Goodwin				
Wayne Eminger				
Carl Davenport		Letter		
Bobbie Briley		Bapt	Join another faith Dec. 18, 1957	
Lester Jackson		Letter		
Ral Briley		Bapt		
Shelton Goodwin				
E C Jardon				
Carl Forehand				
Sherland Forehand				
Billie Forehand		Letter		
Billie Ral Forehand		Bapt		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Richard Goodwin	Sept 1949	Letter	by letter Sept. 1956	
Arnolds Expeditions		Letter		
Dick Warren		Bapt	by letter 1956	
Mrs. Fred Castello	June 1952	Letter		
Georgia Skinner	Aug. 1952	Baptism		
Jeanette Ashley	" "	"		
Faye Jones	" "	"		
Sarah Davenport	" "	"		
Norma Warren	" "	"	Feb. 10, 1957	Join another faith
Mrs. Mary E. Forehand	" "	Letter		
Mr. Oliver J. Forehand	" "	"		
Marvin Ashley	" "	Baptism		
Edgar Halsey	" "	"		
Robert Halsey	" "	"		
Elmwood Hassell	" "	"		
Ronald Perry	" "	"		
Gene Ashley	" "	"		
Thurman Lee Goodwin	" "	"		
Robert Evans	July 1953	by Letter		
Mrs. Mary Evans	" "	" "		
Terry Jones	Aug 1953	Baptism		
Howard Goodwin	Aug 1953	"		
Leroy Spivey	" 1953	"		
Jack Perry	" "	"		
Stephen Long	" "	"		
Hannie Culleipher	" 1954	"		
Wilbur Bench	" "	"		
Robert Skinner	" "	"		
Loyd Parrish	" "	"	Deceased by letter Feb. 1955	
Jack Ashley	Aug 1954	Baptism		
Wayne Ashley	" "	"		
Carroll Forehand	" "	"		
Donald Forehand	" "	"		
Ronald Forehand	" "	"		
Richard Leiton	" "	"		
Carroll Griffin	" "	"		
Rev. Bennie Crawford	Jan 12, 1955	by Letter	Dec. 18, 1957	Reeds Lexington N.C.
Worth Hare	Jan 12 1955	Letter	" "	

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
			x May	21, 1954	

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Mrs. Essie Ward	Dec. 29 1952	Letter		
Dellora Long	Aug 1953	Baptism	Dead	
Joyce Layton	" "	"		
Faye Layton	" "	"		
Mrs. Pauline Long	" "	"		
Joyce Bond	" "	"		
Mrs. M. P. Bond	" "	"		
Essie McCleny	" "	"		
Lois Jean Toler	" "	"		
Mrs. Gloria Toler	" "	"		
Kay Lowe	" "	"		
Mrs. Frank Bond	" "	Letter		
Mrs. J. J. Bunch	" "	"		
Ann Cullipher	Aug 1954	Baptism		
Gale Hare	" "	"		
Paulette Halsey	" "	"		
Nelia Grey Locke	" "	"		
Gloria Jean Cale	" "	"		
Patsy Waff	" "	"		
Nettie Waff Wallace	receive by letter " "	mar. 10, 1955 Letter	April 1955	Blackwell memorial B. C.
Eloise Harrell	" "	"		
Mrs. Elsie Hare.	Jan 1955	Letter		
Mary Elizabeth Harrell	April 1955	Letter		
Reba Ann Harrell	" "	"		
~~Portia B. Crawford~~	~~Oct. 9 1955~~	~~Letter~~		
~~Fred William Britton Jr.~~	~~April 1955~~	~~Baptism~~	~~Feb. 10, 1957~~	~~Edenton St church~~
~~Ronny Bass~~	" "	"		
~~Paul Halsey~~	" "	"		
~~Jasper Copeland~~	" "	Restored		
Henry Lee Hale	Aug "	Baptism		
John Wayne Griffin	" "	"		
Bryant Griffin	" "	"		
Etta Jean Hale	" "	"		
Carolyn Bass	" "	"		
Joyce Smith	" "	"		
Barbara Wilder	" "	"		
Loretta Parks	" "	"		
Sandra Hare	" "	"		
Mrs. Ruby Crawford	Oct 9, 1955	Letter	Dec. 18, 1955	Reeds Lexington, N. C.

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.
			May	1957	

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Fred Wm Britton Jr.	April 1955	Baptism	Feb. 10, 1957	Edenton Baptist Church
Ronny Bass	" "	"		
Paul Halsey	" "	"		
Jasper Copeland	April 1955	Restored		
Rev. L.C. Chandler	March 25, 1956	Letter		
Elemer Overton	June 1956	Letter		
Alton Harrell	Aug. 5, 1956	"		
Marshall Mansfield	Aug 25, 1956	"		
Earl Farless	" 25, 1956	"		
S. A. West	" " "	"		
Jimmie D Jones	Aug 25 1956	Baptism		
Linwood Dale	" " "	"		
Dickie Layden	" " "	"		
Roy Forehand	" " "	"		
Thomas Davenport	" " "	"		
Ray Forehand	" " "	"		
Mrs. L.C Chandler	March 25, 1956	Letter		
" Alton Harrell	Aug. 5, 1956	Letter		
" Sallie Davis	" 25 "	"		
" Reta Smith Jones	" " "	"		
Iris Harrell	" " "	Baptism		
Pamela Ashley	" " "	"		
Sharon Kay Hare	" " "	"		
Mary Elizabeth Bunch	" " "	"		
Carolyn Waff	" " "	"		
Emma Waff	" " "	"		
Alice Jean Davenport	" " "	"		
Annie Lee Long	" " "	"		
Janet Jones	" " "	"		
Hettie Wallace	~~Nov.~~ 10 1956	Letter 1956		
Barbara Bass	June 16 1957	Baptism		
Evie Peare Bass	" " "	"		
Barbara ann Wallace	" " "	"		
Ann Castellow	" " "	"		
Ray Nixon	" " "	"		
Mrs. Ray Nixon	" " "	"		
mrs walter Lane	Aug. 25	Letter		
Walter Lane	" "	Baptism		
Paulette Lane	" "	"		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Ray Belch	Aug. 25, 1957	Baptism		
Carolyn Belch	" " "	"		
Mary Harrell	" " "	"		
Virginia Nipon	" " "	"		
Jimmie Pryor	Feb. 12, 1958	By Letter		
Dorothy Eason Yates	Feb. 2, 1958	" "		
Floyd Griffin	Feb. 19, 1958	" "		
Bryant Griffin	Feb. 19, 1958	" "		
Wayne Griffin	Feb. 19, 1958	" "		
Bill Griffin	Feb. 19, 1958	" "		
Mrs. Evelyn Griffin	Feb. 19, 1958	" "		
~~Jimmie Pryor~~	~~Feb. 12 1958~~	" "		
Fred Castillo	Mar. 17, 1958	" "		
Sallie West	April 2, 1958	" "		
Mr. Jake Belch	" 4, 1958	" "		
~~Mrs. Dorothy Eason~~	~~Feb. 12, 1958~~	" "		
Mrs. Berlie Ashley	March 27, 1958	" "		
Mrs. Wilbur Smith	April 3 1958			
Mrs. Reba Wilkins Hare	" " "	"	"	
Mrs. Sallie West	" 2 "	"	"	
Mrs. D. A. West	" 2 "	"	"	
Miss Becky Craft	" 4 "	"	"	
Mr. Waylon Hollowell	May 4, "	"	"	
Mrs. Waylon Hollowell	May 4, "	"	"	
Mr. Jimmy Yates	June 22, 1958	Baptism		
C. J. Harrell	June 22, 1958	Baptism		
Colleen Baker	" " "	"		
Mrs. Mildred Scales	" " "	"		
Mrs. Ivy Lowe	" " "	"		
Brenda Ashley	" " "	"		
Arlan Spivey	" " "	"		
Mr. B. W. Jones	By letter July 20, 1958			
Mrs. B. W. Jones	July 26 1958 by letter			
Mr. Harold Max Leary	by Baptism Feb. 22, 1959			
Mrs. " " "	by Statement Nov. 1958			
Thomas Michael Leary	by Baptism Feb. 22 1959			
Mrs. Josephine Francis	by letter	Mar. 15, 1959		
Miss Joan Y. Francis	" "	" "	"	
Mr. Robert Francis	" "	" "	"	

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.
Mr. Bobby Francis	Mar. 15 1959	By Letter		
Mrs. Lucille Neal.	April 1958	" "		
Mrs. C. J. Slipon Jr.	May 3, 1959	Baptism		
Linda Hallowell	" " "	"		
Iris Hare	" " "	"		
Mary Belle Smith	" " "	"		
Barbra White Skinner	" " "	Letter		
Faye Evans	July 26 1959	Baptism		
Rebecca Lane	June 21, 1959	"		
Malcon Clyde Slipon	May 3 1959	Baptism		
Cal Goodwin	May 3 1959	Baptism		
Calvin Parrish	" " "	"		
James Richard Morgan	" " "	"		
Ray Evans	June 27 1959	Baptism		
Louis Hector	June 27, 1959	Baptism		
Billy Wallace	June 27, 1959	Baptism		
Mrs. Jewel Autry	Sept. 6, 1959	Letter		
Wayne Hollowell	Sept. 6 1959	Baptism		
Wonerly Bond	Sept. 6 1959	Baptism		

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where To.

Fellowship Withdrawn.	Cause.	When.	Died.	When.	REMARKS.

NAME.	When Admitted.	How Admitted.	Dismissed.	Where T

The Church of christ Worshiping
Apl 1890 at Macedonia in the year 1890
met in conference on Saturday before
the fourth Lords day in April
the roll called absentees marked
the Doors Opened for the admission of
members. none. Visiting Brethering
invited to seats with us. On motion
we take up the references none. On motion
the report of the committie to Bro Boss
Belch be received & Bro Belch be excused
Motion to take up a collection for the
O H. Manage to morrow after Preaching
On motion that the letter be addopted and
sent to the Association. Motion to adjourn
after ading Proceedings

W H Bonner clk Motion A W. Burfoot Mod

May 1890 Met in conference on Saturday before the
4 Lords day in May The roll called absentees
marked. The doors Opened for the admiss
ion of members. none Visiting Brethering
invited to Seats with us. No References.
moved & seconded that we pay Seventy dol
lars & 00 for State Missions. On motion
the church assume the pledges made to
the association by the delegates. Motion
that we adopt the Gospel Hymns consid
idated for Church work. moved & seconded
that Bro W H Bonner Purchase 20 Hymn Books
and one church Record and the church assume
the debt on motion to adjourn after ading
Proceedings

H C Foxwell clk A W. Burfoot
mod

June 18.90

Met in conference on Saturday in
before the 4 Lords day in June
The roll called absent Res doled
The doors opened for the admision of
members none visitin Brethren
invited to seats with us no offences
moved & seconded that Bro Bonner be
allowed another month to make his report
on church Book & report at our next
meeting on motion we Proceed to elect
deligates to the union meeting to be
held with the church at ~~Boddaba~~
~~Bodleys~~ any members present with you
from our church are authorized to sit
with you as deligates. Motion to adjourn
after reading Proceedings

H E. Foxwell. A W Bamfoot
CC Mod

July 1890

Met in conference on Saturday before
the fourth Lords day in July
The calling of the roll omitted & the
offences was taken up in order
On motion the report of Bro W H Bonner
Was recived and the church assumed
the Debt motion Bro H E Foxwell
be appointed to collect Enough money
to pay the balance on Books.
moved & seconded that we have a
meetings of days commencing on Tuesday
after the 3 Sabbath in September
motion to adjourn after reading
Proceedings.

Se6 Morris
Clk Portem

Chas. Howard.
Mod Portem

August 8/90

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lord day in August The Roll called absent-ees Marked. The doors Opened for the admission of members and Visiting Brethring entitled to Seats with us Broth Haskit from Bethel is recogaized with us moved & seconded that the clurk prepare a letter to the minn meeting to be held with the church at Ballards Bridge. and all members present with you from our church are authorized to sit with you as delig tes Or motion to adjourn after Reading Procedings

H E. Foxwell. cc. A W Burfoot Mod

Sept 1890

No conference

Had A meeting of days as per case in our July conference and the result it is in conclusion eleven baptized Two restored to fellow Ship.

William. J. Sturns
Lowana Copeland
Martha Smith
Hattie Churchell
Letter John Morris
Letter Bennie Morris
Pattie Smith
Letter Kitura Boyce
Ella Morris
Katie Bowen
Letter Cornie Webb
Augustus Miller
Georgie. Bond

October 1890

The Church of Christ- Worshiping at Macedonia on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in Oct- 1890. The Roll called and absent- es noted The doors opened for the admission of Members Sister Annie D. Copeland was admitted by letter from Geo. Sim. Visiting Breth invited to Seats with us. No reports New business in Order On Motion the Clerk was instructed to write a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Bethel. and members present With you from our church are authorized to sit with you as deligates. Motion The Treasurer have another month to Report- Bros Pierce & Bowen as committee to Order his account Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

H E. Foxwell. C.C. A W. Burfoot. And

November 1890

Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in november 1890 Roll called omitted No reports the doors Opened for the admission of Members now visiting Brethering invited to seats with us. New business taken up in order. Moved & seconded That we Proceed to elect our Paster for the year 1891. Moved and second that we put in nomination A. W. Burfoot he was unanamously elected. Moved & seconded that Pay our Paster $12500 for his services for the ensuing year Moved & seconded to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

H E Foxwell
C C

A W Burfoot
Md

December 1890

Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Dec 1890
The roll called absent noted The doors opened for the admision of members Leah M Copeland was restored to felowship. Visiting Broth. invited to seats with us. Unfinished business taken up. in Ordr. Moved & seconded that the report of the committie ~~be~~ in Ordering the treasrers account be received and Comm discharged. The case of Broth Howard be postponed for another month Moved & seconded that we adjourn after reading Proceedings

H E Foxwell
C C A W Burford
Md

January

Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in January 1891 Conference opened in due form Prayr by Broth R T Uam. The Roll called & absents noted. The doors open for the admision of members Sister Caroline A Staines was admited by letter from Ballards Bridge. Visiting Broth invited to seats with us. Moved and seconded that the case of Broth Howard be postponed for another month. On motion The Treas was ordered to draw of a list of the delinquent and deliver the same to the committie. Broth R T Uam took a subscription for the endowment of wake forest college amounting to $25.00 Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

H E Foxwell
C C

R T Uam.
Mod

February 18.91

The Church at Macedonia met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Feb 1891 The Roll called absentees noticed The doors opened for the admision of members. None. Visiting Breth invited to seats with us On Motion the services was taken up in Order. The case of Broth Charles Howard. was taken up for drunkenness & he was expelled from the church. The committee on delinquents made a Partial report and was continued Moved & seconded that Bros Samnl E Morris serve as our treasurer for the year 1891. Moved and seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to be read before the Union meeting to held with the church at Eureka

Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

H E Foxwell. C.C.
Rev A W. Bamford Mod

March 18.91

Met in conference
On Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in March. The Roll called absentees noted. The doors opened for the admision of members none. Visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. Moved and seconded that we dispence with reading the rules of decorum. Moved Moved and seconded that the committee on delinquents be continued. Moved and seconded that the letter be addopted and sent to the union meeting. Moved and seconded that we proceed to elect deligates to the association none W H. Bonner, & C. Pierce. H E. Foxwell. Motion to take up a collection for minutes found collected for the same $1.50 cts Moved and seconded that we pay H E. Foxwell 70 cts for expains on church Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

A W. Bamford. Mod

H E Foxwell Secty

April 1891

Conference opened With Prayr by Broth Joseph. Copland. The roll called absent-ees noted the doors opened for the admision of members no refrence. New buisness taken up. in order On motion a comittie be appointed to see Broth John T Mitchell for drunkness and profane language and Boathing Thompson Jones Benjamin Billins and Redmon Dodge for non attendance to the church. On motion the letter to was read and adopted. On motion to adjourn after reading Procedings

Rev A W Burfoot-
Mod

H E Foxwell. C.C.

May 1891

Met-in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in may The Roll called absent-ees noted. The doors opened for the admision of members. Brother Thomas Wilder was admitted by letter from Rocky Hock. Visiting Breth invited to seats With us On motion the refrence was taken up in order On motion the report of the comittie be resumed as far as done. Moved and seconded that Broth John T. Mitchel be expelled from the church. Moved and seconded that the committie have another month to see Broth Jones and report at our next meeting. Moved and Seconded that the report of the deligates from the association be received and the church assume the debt. Moved and seconded that Broths Robert Morris and H.E. Foxwell. be appointed as deligats to the union meeting chust to write a letter. Moved and seconded to adjourn after Reading Procedings

A W. Burfoot. Mod.

H E. Foxwell. C.C.

June 18.91 Met- in conference on Saturday before
Lords day in June conference opened
in Due form. The roll called absent-
ees noted. The doors opened for the admis
of members none visiting Brethren
invited to seats with us Bros Tynch &
Barker from Rocky hock. Bros Perry
& Daniels from Roxie. The reports was
taken up in order. The committie on Bro
Jones case was called and reported and
report received and committie discharged
The report of Broth Jones was given another
month to consider the matter and be
disposed of at our next monthly meting

Broth Jos. Tynch. Presented his claims for the benefit of Rosin city Church. and collected $10.75 } A. W. Barfoot and H. E. Foxwell. c.c.

July 18.91 Met- in conference on Saturday before the
fourth Lords day in July the Roll called
absents noted. The Doors opened for
the admission of members none
moved and seconded that the reports
be taken up in order moved and
seconded that Brother Thompson Jones
be excused for not attending this con
ference and retained in full fellow
ship moved and seconded that we
adjourn after Reading Proceedings
Pry by W. W. Morris

A A Barnish and Pro tem

H. E. Foxwell. C.C.

Bros M. B. Chappell. Was admitted by Letter from Edwards Bapt Great Horse

August- Met in Conference on Saturday before the
forth Lords day in August 1891. The Roll
called absent-ees noted. The doors opened for
the admision of Members. Sister
Mary Smith was admitted by letter from
Rocky Hock. Sister Labry C. Chaffell
was admitted by letter from Ballards Bridge
moved & seconded that the Clerk prepare a
letter to the Asyim Meeting to be held
with the church at Warwic Swamp and
all member present with you from our
church are to be recognized as deligates
motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

A W. Burfoot- Mdr H C Foxwell C.C.

Septber 1891 Conference convened The roll called
absent-ees marked. Visiting Brethring
invited to seats with us. The doors
Opened for the admish of members grace
moved and Seconded that we proceed
to elect our Pastor for the year 1892
motion Rev A W. Burfoot was nominated
and manomously elected and that
we pay him for his services $200 2 5.00
moved & seconded that Bro John A
Northcott to do the repairs of the church
and present Bill to our next
conference moved and seconded
that we adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W. Burfoot-
Mdr
H C Foxwell
C C

Oct 1891 Met in conference on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in oct. The Roll called absent ees noted The doors Opened for the admision of members none. visiting Brethren invited to seats with us moved and Seconded that the Treasurer Pay Broth Northcott 1.37 Cts for Repairs on Church. Motion agreed that the Standing committie be requested to See Sister Mary A Wilson and report at our next Meeting. moved and Secd that the clerk prepare a list of the delinquint Brethring for the Standing committie. moved & Seconded that we adjourn after reading Proceedings

H E. Foxwell.
C.C. A. W. Burfoot Mdr.

November 1891 Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in nov. The roll called absentees noted. The doors Opened for the admision of members none. visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. motion the reference was taken up in order. On motion the report of the committie in regards to Sister Mary A wilson was received and Committie discharged. Moved and seconded that the Church be withdrawn from her. moved & seconded that we proceed to elect delegates to the union Meeting. That the clerk prepare a letter. Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings.

A W Burfoot
Mdr H E. Foxwell
C.C.

Dec 18.91 The Church of Christ Worshiping at Macedonia met in conference Sat before the fourth Lords day in december. The roll called absent as noted. The doors opened for the admision of members and visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. No refrence. Moved and seconded that the School committee be allowed the priviledge of clearing the dead trees out of the church yard for School use. Moved and seconded that we adjourn after reading proceedings

A W Bamford Mdr. H E Foxwell. cc

January Met in conference on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in Jan 18.92. The roll called absent as noted visiting Brethring invited to seats with us The doors opened for the admision of members now. Moved and seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the Union meeting and all members present with you from our church will be recognized as deligates. The Treasurers report as follows Received and Paid $103.55
" " 13.95
and Subscribed good 7.50
To be made up.
Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

A W

John A. Northcott.
Clerk

Feb'y 18.92 Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Feb 18.92 The Roll called absentees noted. The Doors opened for the admision of Membrs Bros Frank W. Cuman was admitted by letter from Elizabeth City Baptist Church. No defence Next business taken up in Order, Moved and Seconded that the Standing Lee the Delinquint Brethring for more attendance and not Paying of church Dues and report at our next month by meeting. Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

A. W. Burfoot Mod H. E. Foxwell C.C.

March 18.92 Met in conference on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in March 18.92 The Roll called absentees noted. The Doors Opened for the admision of members none. The reference was taken up in orders On Motion the Standing committie be continued anoth month to see the delinquint Brethring Motion agreed that we Proced to elect deligates to the association to be held with the church at Balards Bridge. Brethring Mack. B. Chappell. William. H. Bonner and Robert P. Morris. Deligates William J. Morris. alternate Motion agreed that the Clerk Prepare the letter to the Association To be read at our next Meeting of conference. moved and seconded that we send 1.50 one dollor and fifty cts for minutes. Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W Burfoot Mod H E Foxwell C.C.

April 1892

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in April. The Roll was called absentees noted. The door Opened for the admission of members more. Visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. The reports called and taken up in order. The Standing committee Reported and was continued. The Letter to the Association read and adopted. Letters of dismisem was granted to Broth Elliott. J. Bond. and Sister Georgie E. Bond. Motion to adjourn aftin reading Proceedings

A W Barfoot. Mdr.

M B. Chappell. clerk Protim

May 1892.

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in May. The Roll call of absentees noted The Doors of the church Opened for the admision of members more. Visiting Brethring invited to seats No reference. New business taken up in order Moved and Seconded that Sister Sarah Eshion be expelled from the church. Moved and Seconded that the Church pay Broth Wm H. Barnes one dollar and fifty cts for Purchas of window blinds. On Motion the church assume the Pledges made by her deligates to the association. Moved and seconded that the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting. and all members Present with you from our church to be recognized as deligates. Motion to adjourn aftin reading proceedings

A W. Barfoot. Moder

H E Farwell C.C.

June 1892

Church of Christ Worshiping at macedonia. met in conference on saturday before the 4th Lords in June. The Roll called about ten noted The doors opened for the admision of members none. visiting Boething invited to seats with us Bros A H Carrish & Leany is recovy nized from Badlands Bridge No reference New buisness taken up in Order moved and Seconded that we take up collection for the benefit of the orphans at Thomasville moved & seconded that a committie be appointed to see Broth Frances for non attendance at church and report at our next meeting Broth Robert Morris committie On motion we adjourn after reading Procedings

A. W. Barfoot. Mdr.

H C Foxwell, Church. C.

July 1892.

met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in July Prayer by Broth Robert B Morris. The Roll called absent ees noted. The Doors opened for the admisim of members none. visiting Boething invited to seats. The reference was taken up in Order. Moved & seconded that the case of Booth Faance be continued until our next meeting with Same committie. Moved & seconded the the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Salem. Moved & seconded that we take up a collection Sunday for State mission The case of Booth Bunch was taken up in Order and discussed and he was excused for Past ers. Motion to adjourn after reading Procedings

A W. Barfoot. Mdr.

H C Foxwell C.C.

August 1892. The Church of christ Worshiping at macedonia. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in August Roll called absent-es marked. The door opened for the admision of members none. Visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. The reports taken up in order. The case of Brother Frances was taken up on motion the report of the case of Broth Frances was recieved and committe discharged. Moved and seconded that Broth Benjiman be expelled from the church. Moved & seconded that any member absenting themselves from conference three meetings there name be handed over to the standing committe Moved & seconded that we elect Two Deacons for the church at our oct meeting moved and seconded that Broth North cott put on the window Blines & Prevent- bell at our next conference. Motion to adjourn- after reading Proceedings. A. W. Barfoot. Mdr

Henry C Foxwell Church C.

Sept- 1892 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Sabbath in Sept- The roll called absent-es marked. The Door Opened for the admision of members none. Visiting Brethinvited to Seats with us Bros A A Parrish is recognized from Balland Bridge. Bros Cale and Hassell from Rocky Hock. No reference new business taken up in order moved and seconded that the Clerk prepare a letter and send Brother James Newbern and Son concerning church affairs. Moved & seconded that we proceed to elect our Pastor for the year 1893. by vote was unanamously elected motion the deacons notify him of his election and see whether he will serve us for the ensuing year & report at our next meeting

Sept 18.92 moved and seconded that we Pay him for his services $12.50
Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W Burfoot mdr
Henry E Foxwell Ch. Clk.

Oct 18.92 Met in conference on Saturday Roll called absent as marked. The doors opened for the admision of Members Booth Lemuel C. Wilson was desired to full fellow ship. References taken up in order. Moved & secondid that the case of Booth Newborn be continued until our next meeting. The Deacons report & Booth Burfoot & Will serve us for the next year as our Pastor. Booth Northcott presents bill for repairs on church $1.15 cts which is paid. Motion Brothers John A. Northcott and George A. Bowen. was elected Deacons by Ballot. moved & second that Brothers W. J & Lemuel C. wilson and Sister Martha J. Wilson is Granted letters to join with the church at Rockey Hock. On motion the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Reynoldson and all Members Present with you from our church to be recognized as deligates Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

Rev A W. Burfoot
Mdr

H E. Foxwell.
C. C.

Nov 18.92 Met- in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Nov The Roll called absentees noted. The doors opened for the admission of members West- L Copeland is restored to full fellow Ship. also May J Wilson Presents her self and is restored. The is no reports new business taken up in order The Treasurer makes a Partial report. Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

A W. Burfoot.
Mdr.

Dec 18.92 Met- in conference. The roll called absentees marked. The doors Opened for the admission of members none existing Booth ring invited to seats with us. Booth A.A. Parish from Ballards Bridge is recognized No reports new business taken up in order Moved & seconded that Booth James W. Newbon. have a letter of dismission to Join some church of Same faith & order. Motion to appoint a committie consisting of the Deacons to se the Brethring who have not paid their church Dues & report at our next monthly meeting
Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

A W. Burfoot.
Mdr

H E. Foxwell.
cc.

Jamay 1893

No Conference

Feb 1893

The Church of Christ worshiping at Macedonia met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in feb. The roll was called absentees marked. The doors opened for the admission of Members. None visiting invited to seats with us. The committie to see the delinquint Brethering was continued. New business taken up in order. On motion a committie was appointed to see Sister Small to see if she had dansing at her house. Moved & seconded that the foreing motion be tabled until our next meeting On motion Booth James E. Newbon name be dropped from the Church Book.

Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings.

A W Burfoot
Mdr

H C Foxwell
C C

March 18.93

Met in conference on Saturday bore the 4 Lords day in march. The roll called absent marked. The doors Opened for the admision of members and visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. Moved and seconded that a committie (Committee of) be appointed to investigate the dancing. Committie Frank W. Curran Jos H Copeland. Henry E. Foxwell. on motion that we proceed to elect deligates to the association to be held with the church at Plymouth. Deligates John. A. Northcott. & George A. Bowen. Henry E. Foxwell. For Minutes fun 0 $1.50 Motion to adjourn after Reading Procedings.

A W. Burfoot.
Mdr

Henry E Foxwell. C.C.

April 18.93

Macedonia Church Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in April The roll called absent-ees noted. Visiting Brethring invited to seats with us The doors Opened for the admision of members now. Report of committie to Sunderness be called for Bro Curran Reported was received and committie discharged on Motion the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the Church at Whitehill Grove Church Motion to adjourn after reading for ccoly

A W Burfoot
Mdr

W H. Bonner.
Clerk P T.

May 1893

Met in conference on Satn before the 4 Lords day in may. The Roll call absent-ees noted. The doors opened for the admission of members none. visiting Brethring invited to seats with us Broth John A. Hobbs. is dismissed by letter from Rocky Hock. The offences taken up. in order on motion the committee to see the Brethring & Sistes for dancing reported the report received and committee discharged. New business taken up in order Deligates from the association report. Report received and the Church assume the priveleges Moved Motion that the Roll be called and the members subscribe for the ensuing year motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

W W. Morris. Mod Protm

H C Foxwell. Cl

June 1893

Met in conference

On Saturday before the 4 Lords day in June The roll called absent-ees marked The rules of decorum read. The doors of the Church opened for the admission of members none visiting Brethring invited to seats with us No offences Moved and seconded that a letter of dismission be granted Sistr Lela F. Goodwin. to join with the church at Rocky Hock. New business taken up in order on motion that a committee be appointed to see the delinquent members and those that have neglected to attend their conferences and report at our next meeting. Moved & seconded that we have a meeting of days commencing Tuesday evening after The 3 Lords day in Sept Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W. Bancroft. Mdr H C. Foxwell. Cl

July 1893

No Conference

August
1893

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day. Conference Opened By Prayer by Brother A.A. Parrish. The Roll called absent as noted visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. The Doors of the church opened for the admission of members. none. Reports taken up in Order On motion the committie report and report accepted. The report of Broth V Holowell be continued until next meeting also Broth Binns. moved & seconded that the members of the church meet out there to clean out grave next Thursday at 2.0 clock. Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings Prayr by Broth R.P. Morgis

A.A. Parrish. Modr. Pro Tem H. E Foxwell. Secty

Sept
1893

No. Conference had a meeting of days
Baptized Walter L Holowell. James E Dail
Sarah E. Smith. Ena B. Holdwell.
Bessie Miller Jennie Miller
Ida C. Briggs. Ellin U. Oliver.
Jane M. Corcoran. Agnes M. Corcoran.
Rosa C. Copeland. George E. Goodavin
Geroge T. Smith. Burton. Jackson.
Thamas. Cofield. Columbus A. Wilden.
Wm B. Small. Henry L. Corcoran.

Kinny Copeland

Oct-1893 Met-conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords Day in Oct- 1893 The roll called absent-us marked. The doors opened for the admision of members none. Visiting Brethring to seats with us. The reference taken up. in order thy committie to se the delingent- Brethring be allowed further time Moved & Seconded that a Letter be granted Broth Holwell & Sistin Holwell to join the church at Bollards Bridge. Moved & Seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting & all members present be recognized as deligates moved & secnd that we procead to elect our Paston A W. Burfoot- Nominated & unanamously elected. Moved & seconded that Sisters Mary C. Benner & Eliza A Bunch & Nathan T Copeland assist the treasurer in collecting the church dues. Moved & seconded that we pay our Paston $1.2500 for his services moved & seconded that we adjourn after reading Procedings

A W. Burfoot. Mdr H E. Foxwell. Secty

Nov 1893 Met in conference on Saturday before the Forth Lords day in November 1893 The roll called absent-us nolid The doors opened for the admision of members none. Visiting Brethring invited to seats with us. The committie to se Brother Binns report- the report recieved committie discharged. Moved & seconded that Broth James Dail have a letter of dismision to join the church at rocky Hock. Motion to adjourns after reading Procedings

A W. Burfoot. Mdr

Henry Foxwell secty

Dec 18.93

The Church of Christ Worshiping at Macedonia Met in conference on Sat before the Fourth Lords day in Dec 1893 The Roll called absent as Marked. Visiting Brethring inuited to Seats with us. Brother Buch is recognized from Rocky Hock. The doors opened for the admission of Members. Sister Martha E Wilson is admitted by letter. No offence new business taken up in order Moved & seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting & all members present with you from our church and be recognized as Delegates. On Motion the Secretary makes a Partion report & is accepted. Moved & seconded that we change our day of meeting from the 4th to the second Sabath Moved & seconded that after conference adjourn we sell the church table and proceeds to church expences Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W Barfoot. Mdr.
Z E Foxwell Secty

January 18.94

Met in conference on Saturday before the Second Sabath The roll called absent as noted The doors opened for the admission of members none. visiting Brethring inuited to seats with us. no offence. new bussiness taken up in order. moved & seconded that the clerk write letters to the delinquent members members of the church and a committee see the members that have not been to conference in twelve months & Report at our next monthly meeting Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W. Barfoot. Mdr
Z E. Foxwell. Secty.

4 Feby 1894

Met in conference on Saturday before the Second Sabath in Feby 1894 The roll called absentees noted. The doors opened for the admission of Members & Non visiting Brethring entitled to Seats with us. The offences taken up in order Moved & Seconded that Broth John B Ashly & Brothr Hol Holwell be reclaimed in the fellowship of the Church. Moved & seconded Broth Lodge case be continued until our next conference Moved & seconded the case of Broth Love be continued to our next meeting. Moved & seconded that Broth W B. Chapel & wife Sabrah C. have letters of dismission to join the church at Edmon Moved & seconded that there be a Deacons meeting appointed and that our next monthly meeting be the time Motion to adjourn after readings Proceedings.

A B Barfoot. Mdr
H C Foxwell Secty

March 1894

Met in conference in March On Saturday before the Second Sabath the roll called absentees Marked. the doors opened for the admission of members none. offences taken up in order report in case of Broth Lodge seconed & was reclaimed in fellowship of the church motion the case of Brothr Holdwell & wife be continued to our next monthly meeting Moved & seconded that Broth W M. Love have a letter of dismission to join the church at woodville conference Moved & seconded that any male member of the church of age pay 1.00 dollar & the balance be raised by taxation The Deacons be a committee to see the list and proportion any members part Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

W B Bonner. Mdr Pro tem
H C Foxwell Secty

April 1894

Met in conference on Saturday before the Second Lords day in april 1894. The roll called absent-es noted The doors opened for the admission of members Sister Margaret-Manning & Joseph B Manning was admited by letter. Visitings Brethring invited to seats with us. minutes of last meeting taken up. in order the report laid on the table until meeting. Moved & seconded that we proceed to elect-deligates to the association Brothus H C. Foxwell. Frank W Curran & Wm J Morris elected deligates. On motion the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Bula. Moved & seconded that we pay $15-0 cts for minutes funds Motion to adjourn after readings Proceedgs

A W. Burford - Mdr
H C Foxwell Secty

May 1894

Met in conference on Saturday before the Second Lords day in May The roll called absent-es marked. The Doors opened for the reception of members None The references taken up in order Visiting Brethring invited to seats with us Moved & Seconded that the former motion Past & Tabled was rescinded The church resolve that we will pay indefinite ies of the church Pastors Salary & Sextons Salary by Taxation any male member of age one dollar and as much more as they will Boys under age 25-cts and up. Sisters 25-cts & up any male member neglecting to pay his dollar or orders good excuse is hereby expelled from the church. Moved & seconded that Sister Mary J Wilson have a letter of dismission to join the church at South Norfolk.

Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

A W. Burford. Mdr. H C. Foxwell. Clerk

Received by
W. H. Burnett

June 1894

Met in conference on Sat before the 2ed Lords day in June The roll called absent es marked. The Doors Opened for the admisim of membrs. Broth Hosie Bond admitted by letter from Rocky Hock Visiting Brethring enviled to Seats with us The Offrances taken up in ordr The Deligats report from the association The report recieved and the churches assume the pledges mad to the association. Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

Rev A W. Barfoot Modr. H E. Foxwell clk

July 1894

Met in conferenc on Sat before the 3ee Lords day in July The roll called absent es marked. The Doors Opened for the admisim of Members. no offences. New business taken up in ordr On motion the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Pasic Swamp and all members from macedonia church present with you are to be recognized as deligates Collection for the Baptist church in Hide co Three Dollars Motion to adjourn after reading Procedings

A. W. Barfoot Mod
H E. Foxwell. Scty

August 1894

Met in conferenc on Sat before the 3ee Lords day in Augst The roll called absent es marked The doors opened for the admision of members none visiting Broth invited to seats with us Broth Riley Monds from Richmond. Broth Parker Monds from Ballards Bridge Moved & Seconded that Broth Lodge be expelled from the church for selling whisky. Motion to adjourn after reading Procedings. H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

A W. Barfoot M.D.

Sept 1894 Met in conference on Saturday before the Second Lords day Sept. The Roll called absent-ees noticed The Doors opened for the admision of members none visiting Brethring invited to seats with us Booth Collin Bunch is Recognized from Rocky Hock. On Motion we elect Deligates to the union meeting to be held with the Church at woodville. That the clerk prepare a letter. Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

Sept 1894 Deacons conference Moved & Seconded that the Treasurer have until our next meeting to prepare his report. Moved & Seconded that we proceed to elect our Pastor for the ensuing year Booth A. W. Burfoot was unanamously elected Moved & Seconded that we pay him $ 125-00 For his Services The committee waits on Booth Burfoot — he comes in conference & states that as far as he knows he will serve us

H. E. Foxwell. Secty
A W Burfoot M.D.

Oct 1894 Met in conference on Sat before the Sec Lords day in Oct. The Roll called absent-ees marked The Doors Opened for the admision of members none visiting Brethring invited to seats with us The offences taken up in order. The Treasurer makes a Partial report. Moved & Seconded that the clerk write letters to Bros J B Ashley R. N. Holowell Jos R White. censuring their Church Dues Moved & Seconded that Booth & A Goodwin pay our to our Treasurer The money he has in hand Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W Burfoot M.D
H E Foxwell Clerk

Novem 1894

Met in conference on Saturday before the Second Lords day in Nov. The Roll called absent as marked The Doors opened for the admission of members some. No reproofs Nine business taken up in order moved & seconded that Sister Ellen M Beasley be restored to the church and that She have a letter of dismission to join the church at Leofim. Moved & seconded that the resignation of Bro. Th. Barfoot be received Motion that the clerk appoint a committee of three on Pulpit Supplies Bro Thos J. A. Northcott Wm D. Morris & Jos H. Copeland. constitute the committee Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W Barfoot Md
H C Foxwell C.C.

Dec 1894

Met in conference on Saturday before the 2d Lords day in Dec. The Roll called absents Marked The Doors opened for the admission of members some visiting invited to seats with us. The reproofs taken up in order The Clerk is instructed to prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Sandy Cross, and all members present are to be recognized as delegates. by collection for church at Abbeymarl one dollar Committee to see Bro Th John E. White report report received. Committee discharged The Treasurer makes a partial report. Moved & seconded that we call a conference to be held on Thursday before the 4 Sabath in Dec. Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

A W Barfoot. Md
H C Foxwell C.C.

Dec 18.94 Met in called conference on Thursday before the 4 Lords day in Dec conference Opened by Prayer By Booth Robert Francis. Moved & Seconded that all the Names of Members not Subscribed nor Paid any thing be called out. Moved & Seconded that the church act as a comonittie to see the Delinquent who has not Paid there dues for the year 18.94 and report at our next Monthly Meating Motion to ad Jour after reading Procedings

Wm H. Bonner Mdr Polim
H E. Foxwell. Clerk

Jan 18.95 The Church Worshiping at Macedonia met in conference on Sat before the 4 Lords day in Jan. the Roll called absent es marked. The committie to see the delinquent Brethring report. Booth J H. Smith. readers his excuse and was excused. Moved & Seconded that a Specia l comittie be appointed to See Booth K H Hollwell about his church affairs & report at our next conference. Moved & Seconded that the fellow Ship of the church be with drawn from Booth Thomas N. Jackson also Booth Jas R White. Booth Lug. Belch. was excused from non Payment of church dues on Motion Booth Thomas Cofield was excused from non payment of church dues. Moved and ~~Seconded~~ that the Moved & Seconded that the Treasurer pay Booth Barfoot balance due him for the year 18.94. The Doors opined for the reception of members none Motion to ad Jour after reading Procedings

Rev John E. White. Mdr.
H E Foxwell. Clerk

Febu 1895 Met in conferen on Saturday befor the 4 Lords day in Feb The Roll called absentees Marked The minutes of last meting Rad & approve. The committie to see Broth R N. Holowell. report - report - recieved on motion Broth R N. Holowell. was expelled from the church. The Treasurer report that he has paid Broth. Burfoot for last year Settled up in full also for Sexton. Moved & Seconded that there be four Sistin appointed as collectors for the church. Sistin Mary C. Bonner Martha E. Slams Eliza A. Bunch. & Pennie N Foxwell. Moved & Seconded that we pay our Paston quarterly. The Doors of church opend for the admision of members none. Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

John E. White. Mdr
H E. Foxwell. Clerk.

March 1895 Met in confrence in march on Saturday befor the 4 Lords day The Roll called absent-es marked. The minutes of last-meeting read & approved Moved and Seconded that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Union meeting to be held with the church at Rocky Hock. all Members present with you from our church are to be recognized as deligates. Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

Rev John E White Mdr

Henry E. Foxwell. Church Clerk

April 1895 Conference opened in due form the Roll called absent marked On motion the appointing of deligates was left to Brethring W H Benner John C Pierce & W W Morris and report tomorro. on motion that we take up a collection To morrow for Foreign mishions. deligates to the asso ciation to be held with the church at Galesville Brethring John A Northcott Wm D. Morris, Henry E. Foxwell. for minites funds $5.00. Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

John E White Mod

Henry E Foxwell. clerk

May 1895 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day. The roll called absent ees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. New buisiness taken up in order. The doors of the church open ed for the reception of members none Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

John E White Mod

Henry E Foxwell clerk

June 18.95

The Church of Christ Worshiping at Macedonia assembled in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June. The Roll called absentees noted The minutes of last meeting read and approved. New business taken up in order. The doors opened for the reception of members none. Moved and seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the Union meeting to be held with the church at Balards Bridge and all members present with you from our church will sit with you as deligates Moved and Secnded that the clerk Notify all members that have not attended Conference in 1895 to meet with us at our next conference or be delt with as disorderly members Motion to adjourn after reading proceedings

John E White Mdr
Henry E Foxwell clerk

July 1895

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords in July 1895. The Roll called absent noted. The Minutes of last Meeting read and approved The Clerk makes a Partial report concerning non attendance of members. The Doors Opened for the Reception of Members none Moved and Seconded that we hold a Series of meeting commencing on Tuesday after the third Sunday in Sept continuing until the 4th Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

John E. White Mdr
Henry E. Foxwell Clerk

August 1895 — No Conference

Sept 1895 — Series of meetings Names of candidates Baptized
Shadrack F Small. Alonza F. Small.
Thomas P. Leary. Julias C. Leary.
Wm H. Jones. Dellie V Eshion Lydia A Isbell.
Sarah G. Small. Lula K. Jordan.
Zena Bowen. Mary E. Jones.
Nelie V. Lynch. Georgie Mitchell.
Mattie Mitchell. Ruth Mitchell
Sarah D. Lane. Zebuland V Smith
Charlie Litterson. Rebecca Daniel M Smith
Mary A. Isbell Thomas J. Wilson.
Glendora. Jordan.
Baptized By Rev John E White

Oct 1895 — Conference Opened in due form on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct. The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Roll call absent as marked The doors opened for the reception of members Broth Thomas Wilder is admitted by letter from Coleraine Broth Joseph J Bunch and Sister Susan C. Copeland admitted by letter from Rocky Hock on motion Broth Wm H. Jones have a letter of dismision to join the church at Rocky Hock moved and seconded that Broth Henry E Foxwell be appointed a committee to see some contractor in regards to repairing the church to meet with us at our next monthly meeting Motion to adjourn

John E White Mdr

Henry E. Foxwell. Clerk

Nov.
1895

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4
Lords day in Nov 95 The roll called absent-es
Marked. The Doors opened for the reception
of members. Booth C W. Rowe. is admited
by letter from cresswell. The report of Booth
Foxwell is recived and he is dis charged
Moved and seconded that a building committee
be appointed to make out some plan of repairing
the church committie appointed W.H. Bonner
John Northcott George A. Bowen. S E Morris
Henry E. Foxwell. John E White Booth R.P.
Morris a committie to see Booth John Y
Mitchell for disorduly conduct to the church.
Motion to adjourn

Rev John E. White Mdr

Henry E. Foxwell. Clerk

December
1895

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lordsday
in Dec 1895 The Roll called absent-es marked. The doors of
ened for the reception of members none Moved and seconded
that Booth Thomas P. Leary have a letter of dismision
to join the church at Rocky Hock. Moved and secon
ded that the building committie report The report
recived & committie discharged Moved & seconded that a com mit
tie be appointed to see how much contributions
can be raised for building a new church at
this place committie S. E. Morris. Frank W. Curran.
Robert D. Bunch. Jos A Copeland Henry E. Foxwell.
Booth John E. White offers his Resignation to the
church and is excepted. Booth R P Morris offers a
motion to extend a call to Booth W Y Watson
to Preach for us for the year 1896 at the same rate
Pay Booth White $1.25 00. on motion Booth John Y
Mitchell name be drop'd from the list: Motion the clerk
prepare a Letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at
Whiteville Goose delegates F.W. Curran & A. Northcott. For State mis
ions 400 Home mision 800. on motion a committie was appointed to see
Booth Thom & Wilson for disorderly conduct G. A. Bowen. R.P. Bunch. comtie.
Motion to adjourn John E White Mdr

Henry E Foxwell Clerk

Jan 1896 Met in conference on Saturday before the
4 Lords in Jan 96 the Roll called absent
ees marked. The doors opened for the recepti
tion of members Sister Alice R Copeland is
admitted by letter from yeofim. also a letter
is granted Sister Mary C Howard fo
join the church at Hertford. On motion the
references be taken up in order The committee
makes a Partial report of $4000. On motion we
appoint a treasure and sect for the church
building Broth W. H Bonner is elected treasure
H C Foxwell as Sect. on motion that a com-
mittie on plans and Spisifications for building
S. C Morris. G A Bowen. F W Curran
Thomas R Wilder. W F Walsm. on motion we
take a cash offering for the new church every
4 Sabalah after Preaching. on motion we
appoint a committie of Three Sisters for
collections for the new church. Sister Mary C
Bonner. Mary C Pierce. Emma J Curran.
motion to adjourn

H C Foxwell Sec W F. Walsm. Mdr

Feb 1896 Met in conference on Sat before the 4 Lords
day in feb 96. The roll called absent ees marked
d The Doors opened for the reception of members
rence. The references taken up in order. The com
mittie to see Brother. Thos Wilson for disorderly
conduct to the church. The committie report
the report recieved committie discharged Broth
Wilson restored to fellowship The committie
on ways and means report report recieved com
mittie discharged. on Motion we proceed to put
out the contract of building the new
church at this place macedonia on Motion we
appoint a building committie S C Morris
F W Curran. George A. Bowen. the committie is inst
ructed to let the building to the lowest bidder Motion
to adjourn after reading Procedings

W F Walsm. Mdr
H C Foxwell Sect

March 1896

April 1896 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Apl 96 the roll called absentees marked The doors Opened for the reception of members Brethring A. L. and J. A Parrish is admitted by letter from Ballards Bridge Church. The references taken up in order On Motion Broth Frank Cuman with any of the building committie to see Broth Spruell and ask him to make arrangements for the building of the church and report to morrow Motion to adjourn after Reading Procedings.

W. H Bowen. clerk
Eldr W. F. Walson. Mdr

May 18.96

Met in conference on Sat- before the fourth Lords day in may in 96. The roll called absentees marked The Minutes of last meting read and approved. The doors Opened for the reception of members None new buisiness taken up in order on Motion the committie be continued and see some man concerning the Lumber for bulding the new house. on motion On Motion the clerk prepare a Letter to the Union meting to be held with the church at Salem. On motion we proceed to elect deligates to the association to be held with the church a Basea deligates Broth Frank Cuman R P Morris H E Foxwell. alternate Geo A Bowen Motion to adjourn after reading Procedings

Eldr W. F. Walson. Mdr
H E Foxwell clerk

June 1896

Met in conform on saturday before the 4 Lords day in June 96 The Roll Called absent-es marked The doors Opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last-meeting read and approved. on motion the rules of decorum be dispenced with on motion the reports be taken up in Order. The Building committee makes their report. on motion the report was recived committee continued On motion The Treasurer of the building committee pay $50 for drawing bill of lumber for new church. On motion we adjourn after reading Proceedings

W F. Watson. Mds
H E Foxwell Sect

July 1896

Met in conference on Sat before the 4 Lords day in July 96 The roll called absent-es Marked. The doors opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last-meeting read and approved. on motion the building committee is instructed to place Bill for the new to be put upon the lot at once. The report from the Association was called for the report recived the church assume the Pledges made to the association On motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

Elder W. F. Watson. Pres
H E Foxwell Sec'y

August-
1896

Met in Conference on Saturday Before the 4th Lords day in August 1896 The Roll called absent es marked The Doors Opened for the reception of Members Brother Braxton B. Cobb presents himself with a letter from Cashuarts Church in Bertie county and is recieved in full fellowship. Unfinished buisiness none. New Buisiness none. On motion we ad journ after reading procedings.

W. F. Watson.
Modr Henry. E. Foxwell
C C

Sept
1896

The Church of Christ Worshiping at Macedonia Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept. 96. The roll called absent es marked. On Motion the names of the Sisters not to be called at this meeting. The Doors Opened for the reception of Members. Booth B W Bryant is restored to the felowship of the church and a Letter is granted him to join some other Church of same faith and Order The matter of appointing Members to collect Money for the new building to be left with the bending committee. There being no other Buisiness. Motion to adjourn aftin Reading Proceedings

Rev. W. F. Watson. Modr
Henry E Foxwell CC

October 1896

Met in conference On Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct 96. The Roll called absent-ees marked. The doors Opened for the reception of members. Broth Rufus N Holowell Petitions himself and is restored to fellowship. New business Taken up in order. On motion there was a committee afpointed to look out for the delinquent members of our church after missing three successive meetings. Broth William J Morris committee. On motion we proceed to sell the scrap lumber after conference. Bought by Brother H C Foxwell. for four dollars. The minutes of last meeting Read & approved: Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

H C Foxwell. Clerk.

W. F. Walton. Mdr.

November 1896

Met in conference on Sat before the 4th Lords day in nov 96. The Roll called absent-ees marked The doors Opened for the reception of members. Sister Sarah J. Lane is granted a letter to join the Church at Rocky Rock. On motion Willim J morris regins his fozitions as committee. moved & seconded that the ~~subscribers~~ Committee to collect money from the members on their list that their names to be called out to see who has Pd their subscription for the new building. On motion the Building Committee are to use their best ability and the church are to be responsible for the transaction of the committee. motion to afpoint delegates to the Union meeting at Bollards Bridge, all members Present from our church are to be recognized as delegates. That a committee of seven be afpointed to sell the old church & fine to agree committee Jos H Copeland. R D. Bunch. Wm Millen Wm J. Morris. H C Foxwell. J B. Wilder. David M Smith. motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

H C Foxwell Clk

W F. Walton. Mds.

December 18.96 The Church of Christ Worshiping at Macedonia on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Dec 96 assembled in conference The minutes of last meeting read and affroved The Roll called absent as marked. The doors opened for the reception of none. A Letter of dismision is granted to Broth Daniell E. Starnes & Wife Martha E Starnes to join the Babtist Church at Edenton New business taken up in order on motion Broth H.E. Foxwell. tenders his resignation as Sexton of Macedonia Church and is excepted on motion The Deacons are requested to fill the vacancy at once. on motion the treasurer makes a partial report: motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

H E. Foxwell. C C

Rev W F. Watson Modr

Jan 18.97 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Jan. 97. The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meeting Read & affroved. The doors opened for the Reception of members none New business taken up in order. Broth George E. Goodwin is elected Sexton for the ensuing year and that we pay him four dollars $4.00 for his services in Quarterly installments on motion the Clerk prepare a letter to the Union meeting to be held with the church at Bethel and all members Present from our Church are to be recognized as deligates Motion made to elect three new Deacons at our next monthly meeting.
Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

H E. Foxwell. Chrch. Clerk.

Rev W F. Watson. Modr.

Feb 18.97

Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Feb 97 The Roll called absent ees marked. The minutes of last meting Read and apfoved. The Doors Opened for the receftion of members. Sister Mary J Wilson Presents herself by letter from the Berkly Baptist church & is recieved in full fellowship. Moved and Seconded that James C. Webb and John B Ashly be excused from conference until the 4 Saturday in may. on motion we Proced to elect Deacons Brethring Frank W Carman. Samuell E. Mavis and Jas H Copeland was elected Moved & seconded that Brother Watson be authorized to Draw on the Treasurer for funds to flush in the new church. Motion to adjourn aftr reading proceedings

H C Foxwell cc

W. F. Watson. Modr

March 18.97

Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in march 18.97 The Roll called absent ees marked. The Doors opened for the receftion of members none. Minutes of last meting read and apfroved. There being no other business motion to adjourn aftr Reading Proceedings

W H Bonner Clerk Pro tem

W F. Watson Mdr

Apl 1897

Ths conference assembled on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in April 97 The Roll was called absent-ees marked The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. it was decided by conference to dedicate the new house of worship On the Fourth Sabbath in may with all day servis. Booth Thomas G. Wood. to Preach the Dedication Sermon. The constitution of the chch and its works and all of him Busters was discussed by Booth W^m. Bowen. thre being several speaches from other Brethring. Brethin Curran resines his Deaconship also Booth Jas A Copeland Petition For Gulf from Sistin Jordan. Referred to Sistin many C Bowen Adjourned aftin Reading Proceedings

H C Foxwell. Clerk

Recvd - W F. Watson.

May 1897

met in conference on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day of may 1897. The Roll called absent ees marked. The Doors opened for the reception of members. The minutes of last meeting read and approved There being no refrence new business was taken up in order Motion that we Proceed to make up the deficiency in last years Salery for Pastor. Moved and Seconded that the Ordination of deacons be Tabled for an indefinate time

Motion to adjourn aftin readings Proceedings

H. C. Foxwell. Clerk

W F. Watson. Recvr.

June 18.97

Met in conference on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in June 97. The Roll called absent-ees marked. The doors opened for the reception of members more. The minutes of last meeting read and approved Moved & seconded that we dispence with reading rules of decorum No objences new business taken up in order Moved & seconded that we have a meeting of days commensing on the third Sabath in Sept-Sun day Monday & Tuesday Evening. The rest of the week all day. On motion the selection for some one to aid in Preaching for us in the meeting of days be left-to the Pastor & Deacons a motion that-there be a committie appointed to Draft-resolutions of thanks to the diferent Churches & individual members for their liberal contributions for the new church Committie Robert-P. Morris. Robert-D. Bunch. Henry E. Foxwell. after Reading Proceedings adjourned

H E. Foxwell. Church Clerk

W. F Watson Mdr

July 18.97

Met-in conference On Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in July. The Roll called absent-ees marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved The references taken up in order on motion the clerk is ordred to prepare a letter to Broth John B. Ashley for non attendance & non Payment of church dues and that-he will be delt with at our next conference. on motion Booth Watson is authorized to invite Broth Burfoot to be with us in our meeting of days on motion Brethring R P. Morris & H. E Foxwell be a Committie to collect-money to buy a lamp for the church. Motion to adjourn after Reading Proceedings

Rev W F. Watson Mdr

H E Foxwell

Church Clerk

August 1897

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 the Lords day in August A D 1897 The Roll called absentees Marked The minuts of last Meeting read & approved. The doors Opened for the reception of Members time. The refusal was taken up in Order. On Motion the case of Brother John B Ashley was reported and the Brother excused & the Clerke to Notify him of his excuse. On Motion the Committie on lamps be continued and are Ordered to buy the lamps. Moved & seconded that the Treasurer pay over to Sister Mary C. Bowen. the amount she has in on the note She holds against the church On Motion the church decided by unanimous vote that no minister of other denomination except by vote of the church Moved & Seconded that Brother Foxwell Proceed to Sell the Old Church to the Coal committie at once and turn the Money over to the Treasurer of the church Moved & seconded that we fill up the Old well and dig a new one in a more convenient place. Motion to guard out the next Thursday to accomplish the work. On motion the clearing of the Benches was left with the Building committie. There being no other business we do adjourn

W. F. Watson. M.D.

E. C. Foxwell. Clerk

Sept 1897 No Conference

Oct 1897 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Sunday in Oct. The Roll called absent no marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members vows. There being no offence was business was taken up in Order. Moved and seconded that a committee of one be appointed to buy ~~Pews~~ Stoves for the church Brother Samuel E. Morris. committee. On motion the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting and all members present from our church and to be recognized as delegates Broth Watson declines to serve as for next year on the ground that the call was not unanamous Moved & Seconded that there be a called conference to be held on the 5th Sunday There being no other business we do

adjourn

Rev W F Watson Moder

H E Foxwell. C.C.

Dec 1897

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec The Roll called absentees marked. The Minutes of last Meeting read & approved. The doors opened for the reception of members Bro. On Motion the reference was taken up in Order. On motion the committee on Stoves be discharged. Moved & seconded that Broth R.P. Morris be authorized to buy A chandalier for the Church at once Moved & seconded that we pay Broth S.E. Morris Two dollars for well lumber Moved & seconded that Booth Foxwell pay the Treasurer the Money for the old Church. & the Treasurer pay over all money in his hands to Sister Mary Bowen for money due her on note Booth George Goodwin resigns as Sexton & his resignation received & settled with Moved that H C. Foxwell be appointed Sexton for 98. Salary $65-00 cts Motion to adjourn

W F Watson Mdr
H C Foxwell Cl

Jany 1898

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jan The roll called absentees marked The Minutes of last Meeting read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of Members Bro. visiting Brethering invited to seats with us Booth Finch is recognized from Rocky Hock. The reference taken up in order Booth Morris reports that the lamps are in the all paid for except one dollar which was paid by cash collection on Motion that the Clerk prepare a letter to the union Meeting to be held with the Church Rocky Hock & that all present from our Church be recognized as deligates. Moved & seconded that the collections prepare their books by our next Meeting

Jann 98 and hand them in to the clerk to be read out- in confrence On motion Broth S E. Morris pay on Pastor the balance on his Saly for 1897 & the church assume the def.t-

W F Walson Mdr
H E. Foxwell Sc

Feb 18.98 Met- in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb The Roll called absent- as marked ed. The minits of last- meting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members Broth A.A. Roberts. Presents himself by letter from Christian Harbor church & was duly admitted On motion the names of those who have not paid their dues be postponed until our next- monthly meeting, motion to adjourn

W F. Walson Mdr
H E Foxwell Scty.

March 18.98 Met- in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in March. The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last- meting read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. On motion there was Ten dollars raised for Foreign missions moved & seconded that we proceed to elect deligates to the association to be held with the church at Sound side Name of deligates
Brethren R P. Morris. H E. Foxwell G. A.
Brethren alternate B. B. Cobb.
On motion The committie on delinquents was discontinued. On motion we do adjourn

Rev W F. Walson Mdr
H E. Foxwell Scty

April 1898

The church of christ Worshiping at Macedonia Baptist-chan met-in conf on Saturday in apr. The roll call absent-ees marked The minutes of last meeting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members ~~none~~. On motion Brothes 2 S. Leary G. A. Bowen & W H Bowen be appointed committies to have the Deed for-church property recorded Broth canaughton Cobb was admitted by letter from Laurence cross Baptist-church On motion we do adjourn

W F. Walson Mdr
H E Foxwell Scty

(For minutes)
(funds 100)

May 1898

Met-in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lord day in May. The Roll called absentees marked. The Doors opened for the reception of members none There being no offence New business was taken up in Order Brother Walson makes a Partial report from the association the report was recived and the church assumes the pledges made to the association Moved & Seconded that the chuck prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Great hope Delegates James A. Carwich H E. Foxwell.

On motion to adjourn

W F. Walson. Mdr
H E. Foxwell. Scty

June 18.98 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June The roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved The doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no other new business was taken up in order on motion H E Foxwell G A Bowen Wm J Morris was appointed committee to take down the stove Moved & Seconded that the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Galesville & all members present from our church are to be recognized as deligates & that we cordially invite the next session of the union with us. On motion to adjourn.

H. E. Foxwell Cc
W F. Walton. Mdr

July 18.98 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in July The Roll called absent as noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Doors opened for the reception of members none. On motion there was a committee appointed to clean the Paint from the Benches committee S. E. Morris R D Bunch B B Cobb Caroline Parrish Mary C Bunch Lonnie Morris Pennie Foxwell. Eliza Bunch. to proceed with the work at once. On motion to adjourn

W F Walton Mdr
H E Foxwell Scty

Augst- 18.98 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in augst- The Roll called absentees Marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. The committe to clean the Benches makes a partial report- the same is left- for their consideration. New business taken up in order Moved & seconded that- the Treasurer make a report- of the amt for State Missions & that we make up the deficiency to morrow. Moved & Secd that- Broth Burton Jackson appear at- our next meeting to shew reason why he should not be delt- with for disorderly conduct- to the church & also Broth Jos Bunch for non attendance Motion to adjourn.

W F. Watson. Mdr

H C Foxwell. cc

Sept- 18.98 Met- in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept- The Roll called absent- es marked The minutes of last- meeting read & approved The Doors Opened for the reception of members Sister Mary Bond presents her self by letter from Ballards Bridge Church & is Duly admitted Broth Jackson appears in conference and is sorry for Past- offences & is excused Brothrs R D Bunch F W Corcoran John A. Northcatt. wait- on Broth Bunch to settle a dispute between him & Broth J H. Brown on Motion the committie on cleaning Benches be discharged with thanks also pay for Lye & Bunch. Moved & seconded that- a committie on Mrs fidility be appointed for the union meeting,

Committe R D. Bunch S E Morris Willie Miller

Sept-
1898

J H. Copeland. R. P. Morris. W F. Walsen.
Met-in confrm aftr our regular con
ference to elect our Pastr for the ensu
ing year Broth Walson recieved a unanam
mosly call & that- we pay him $125.00
for his srmises That- the Deacons be a
committie to inform him of his electin
& report-to- the church
Motion to adjourn
W H. Bowser Mdr-P.T.
H E. Foxwell. cc

Oct-
1898

Met-in conferencen Saturday before the 4th
Lords day in oct- The Roll called absent us
marked minutes of last- meting read & approved
The Doors opned for the receptine of members
none. The reprieves is taken up in order
The committie to see Broth Bunch & Bowen
not-being redy to report- is continued until our
next- monthly Meting Moved & seconded
that- we met- next- Tuesday to arrainge for the
union meting
There being no other business
motion to adjourn
W F Walsen Mdr
H E Foxwell Secty

November 1898 Met-in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in nov Motion & seconded that-we omit-calling the roll to day The minutes of last-meeting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members Motion to adjourn

W F. Watson. Mdr
H C. Foxwell. Scty

Dec 1898 Met-in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec The Roll called absent-es Marked. The Doors opened for the reception of Members Motion. Visiting Brethring invited to seats with us Broth Abram Bowan from Bethel & Charles Robinson from Keosini The reports taken up in order The committie to see Brother Bunch & Bowen be discharged & a new committie appointed Booth R Brannis & H & Foxwell. in place of the old committie to try to get the Brethring together New business now in order Moved & seconded that-the collectors have until Sunday Evening to collect the Money for the Pastors Salery. Moved & sec that-F W Corcoran. & Thomas J. Wilson. be a committie to try to collect the ballance of the money for the Pastor Motion to adjourn

Booth & Betts Mdr
H C. Foxwell. cc

Jan 4th 1899

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords Day in Jan The roll called absent-ees marked The minutes of last meeting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members now The reference taken up in order On motion the committee to audit the the account of the Treasurer of the new church report-diference of account being 99 cts difference was settled to date The committee discharged Moved & sec- that a committee be appointed to see Broth George F Smith for disrespectful Language to the church Committee R Parrish & F. S. Parrish & report at our next meeting. New business taken up in order Broth W F Watson offers his resignation to the church which is received with many regrets. The Treasurer makes a partial report for 1898 Moved & seconded that be a committee to supply the pulpit for the balance of the year. Moved & seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the union Meeting & all present from our church are to be recognized as delegates

Motion to adjourn

W F Watson Moderator
H E Foxwell Clerk

Febonay 1899 Met in conferencon Saturday before the 4th Lords day in feb The Roll called absent-ees Markede the minuts of last Meeting read & afproved The Doors Opened for the reception of Members Sister Mary C Parish presents herself by letter from Rocky Hock & is properly recieved The committie to see Broth George F Smith to continue to our next Meeting also the case of Broth Bunch & Bowen. Moved & seconded that the committie to supply the pulpit be postponed until Edenton Church is supplied The Deacons are to supply the pulpit to the best advantage on motion to adjourn

W H Bonner Mdr

March 1899 Met in conference Hc E Farrell c c

On Saturday before the 4th Lords day in march The Roll called absent Marked The minuts of last Meeting, read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members Sistin Nettie Tynch is granted a letter of Dismision to join the church at Rock ey Hock. The offence is taken up in order The committie on Broth George F Smith came report the report recieved committie discharged Moved & seconded that Broth George F Smith be expelled from the church for disordilly conduct. Moved & seconded that the case of Bunch & Bowen be laid on the table until our next Meeting for final decision. New buisines taken up in order Moved & seconded that we proceed to elect delegats to the Association to be held with the church at Whiteville from Deligats Dunbar & Lenny Wm J. Morris Canaughton Cobb. allington & J. Parrish. Motion to adjourn

W H. Bonner Mdr

Hc E Farrell c c

Apl 1899

Met in conference on saturday before the 4th Lords day in apl The Roll called absent-us Marked The minuts of last meeting read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of mem bers. Booth George & White is adittied by letter from Ballards Bridge & is recind in full fellowship. On motion the reports was taken up in order The committie to see Brother Bunch & Brown report- The report-recived committie discharged. & Brothin Brown & Bunch are expelled from the church. New business now in order Moved & seconded that- the clurk prepare a letter to the union meeting and all members present from our church be recognized as deligates

Motion to adjourn after reading Proceedings

W H Bonner Mdr
H E Foxwell cc

May 1899

Met in conference on saturday before the 4th Lords day in may The Roll called absent-us marked The minuts of last Meeting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members mee. The Report of the association is hard from by Brath Parish The report-recived The church assume the pledges made to the association by her delegates. moved & seconded that- we extend a call to Broth Cowan to serve us for the balance of the year at the rate of a hundred & twenty five dollars & 125.00. Moved & seconded that- we take up a collection on Sunday for the benefit of Broth Josiah Elliott for preaching for us

Motion to adjourn

R P Morris Mdr pro tem
H E Foxwell cc

June 1899

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords Day in June. The Roll Called absent res Marked The Doors Opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last Meeting read and affirmed Moved & Seconded that Broth Josiah Elliott be Paid five dollars for Services rendered Bros Thos J Wilden & F. W. Cowan was appointed to collect the Money the Same being duely collected Thus being no other business motion to adjourn

Rev Geo N. Cowan. Mdr
B. B. Cobb Clerk pt.

July 1899

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in July. The roll called absent-es Marked. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. Moved & Seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Warrie Swamp Deligates, Thos J Wilden Geo M. Jones. F. J. Parrish moved and seconded that a committie be appointed to select some suitable Booth for the Office of Deacons committie W. H. Bowen. George A. Bowen. Thos R. Wilden. James F. Parrish moved & sec that there be a committe appointed to see the delinquent members of the church for more attendance and that the clerk send Booth Jones & Ashley for the same offence. and defer at our next meeting. on motion we do adjourn Rev G. N Cowan Mdr

B. E. Faxwell Scty

Augst- 18.99 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in august- The Roll called absent as marked. The doors opened for the reception of members none Sister Lenora Hughes asked for a letter of Dismission to join the church at Rossis a letter was granted. The Deligates from the Union meeting makes a favorable report- moved & sect- that the committee sect- the Deacons be continued in the our next meeting for final decision On Motion the committee to see the delinquents for non attendance makes their report the report received committee discharged. The moderator appoints a committee of three to settle a difficulty between some of our members. Motion & seconded that we adjourn

G. R. Cowan. Mdr.
H E Foxwell Scty

Sept- 18.99 No Conference meetings of days
List of members admitted by Baptism & restoration Bro Cornelius. as Bell. Jos J. Bunch. George T. Smith. Babb Mathon Jordan. John C. Pierce. George E. Sutton John G. Small. Cordan Newborn Copeland Newborn Simon Newborn James. E. Smith. Octavius. Smith. Leauland. Smith. David. Smith. Tallula Brinkley. Annie B. Bowen. Martha P. Smith. Jennie. Small. Bennie. Small. Georgie. Caffield. Minnie B. Caffield. Ida. Lane.

Rev G R. Cowan.
Officiating

Oct 1899

Met in conference on saturday before the 4th Lords day in oct - The Roll call absent as the minutes of last meeting read & approved The Doors open for the reception of members. Sister Mary & Ellen Ollmon asks for letters of dismision to Join the Church at Rocky Hock the letter was granted. On motion the report of the committie to see & settle some disputes between the members made their report The report recieved committie discharged moved & sect that a committie to see Booth R D. Bunch for disorderly conduck to the church. committie F W. Canaan S. E. Morris. & J. H. Copeland. The committie for selecting Brethring for Deacons report their selection Brothring Dunton. T. Leary. Robert P. Morris. Henry E. Foxwell. Thomas G. Wilson. moved & secunded that we appoint deligates to the union meeting to be held with the Church at Salim. Henry L Canaan James A. Parrish. Canaughton. Cobb. deligates and the clurk prepare a letter

Motion to adjourn

G R. Cowan. Mdr.

H E. Foxwell. Scty

Nov 1899 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lord day in Nov The Roll called absent as marked. The Doors Opened for the Reception of mem bers now. The minutes of last meeting read and affirmed. Sister Adline Foreman asks for a letter of dismision to join some church of same faith & order The letter was granted moved & seconded that Brother Thomas J. Wilder be set apart for a Deacon He was unanimously elected & ordained There being no other business we do adjourn

G R Craven Mdr

H. E. Foxwell Secty.

Dec 1899 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec. The Roll called absent as marked The minutes of last meeting read & affirmed The Doors Opened for the reception of members No offence new business taken up in order. Moved & seconded that Brother R. D. Burch be excused for disorderly conduct to the church & was excused moved & seconded that we appoint Deligates to the ensuing meeting Deligates Bros John M Jones & T. Terry. A. D. Barrish also the church to prepare a letter. moved & seconded that the Fellowship of the church be withdrawn from Brother John B. Ashly. and his name dropped from the list moved and seconded that we take up a collection Quarterly for the benefit of the Poor. There was Paid on Sexton Salary 2.06 Two dollars & six cts There being no other business we do adjourn

George M Craven Mdr

H E Foxwell. Clerk

January 1906

The Church of Christ worshiping at Macedonia Met in conference. The Roll called absent-ees Marked The Minutes of last Meeting read and approved The Doors Opened for the reception of members None. There being no offence. New business now in Order. On motion a committee was appointed to confer with some Painters to Paint the Benches committee S. E. Morris Thomas J. Wilder. Jos. H. Copeland. Moved & Secon'd that a committee be appointed to collect money to settle with Our Treasurer for money due him for selling with our Pastor committee F. M. Cowan Thomas J. Wilder, There being no other business to adjourn is in order

George N Cowan Mod'r

H. E. Foxwell. Sc'ty

Feb 1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb The roll called absent-ees Marked The Doors opened for the reception of members Booth Thomas Hassell & Lisbon Willie F. Hassell was admitted by Letter & Given the Right Hand of Fellowship. Moved & Seconded that The committee on Painting Bench be Tabled for an indefinate Time On Motion the Treasurer makes his report the report received. There being no other business on motion we do adjourn

Rev Geo. N. Cowan. Mod'r

H. E. Foxwell. Ch. Clk.

March 1900

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in March The roll Called absent ms marked. The Doors opened for the reception of mem bers none The minutes of last meeting not being Present before the Body new business was taken up in Ordin. Moved & seconded that there be a committee appointed to lay off a burial ground at the church committee Wm. H. Bonner. Jas. H. Cobb and. Wm. J. Morris. Thomas R. Wilder. H. E. Foxwell. Moved & Seconded That we Proceed to elect deligates to the Association to be held with the church at Elizabeth city deligates Bothain R. P. Morris. E. E. Cobb. H. E. Foxwell. There being no business motion to Adjourn

George N Cowan Mdr

Henry. E. Foxwell. Sc.

Apl 1900

Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in April. The Roll call absents we marked. The doors opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. On motion the Clerk is authorized to write a letter to the Union meeting to be held with the church at Whitehill Gone and all members Present from our church are to be recognized as deligates. There being no other Business on motion we do adjourn

George. N. Cowan. Mdr.

H. E. Foxwell. Clerk.

May 1900

Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords in may the Roll called absent as Marked The doors Opened for the reception of members none. Then being no other business now in order. The delegates from the Association made their report the report received and the Committee discharged. The pledges made for Mission and other objects Moved & Seconded that a Committee be appointed to see the Brethren for disorderly conduct to the church & report at our next monthly meeting Committee Bro. R. Wilden Bro W Smith & Bro. E. Foxwell. Moved & seconded That we receive the Resignation of our Treasurer W. H. Brown for services rendered and also our building committee S.E. Morris F.W. Curran G.S. A. Brown. for their valuable services in our new church Building There being no other business we do Adjourn

G. N. Cowan. Mdr.
H.E. Foxwell. Secty

June 1900

Met in conference on 1st Saturday (4th) in June The Roll called absent as marked The Doors Opened for the reception of members Some Moved & Seconded that we dispence with reading the rules of decorum Moved & Seconded that the report of the Committee to see Brethren for disorderly conduct be received Committee discharged. The Brethren excused. There being no other business we do adjourn

Geo N. Cowan Mdr
J. H. Parrish
Secty Pro tem

July 1900

Met in conference on Saturday before the Lords day in July. The Roll called absent-as marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. The Doors Opened for the reception of members now. There being no sufence. New business is now in order Moved & Seconded that-we proceed to elect Deligates to the Union meeting to be held with the Church at-Chapel Hill. Bros Samuel E. Morris Thos. G. Wilden & Jno. M. Jones. to represent us. The Special committie makes their report-and the same committie requested to act in same position until our next monthly meeting There being no other business we do. adjourn.

Rem George. N. Cowan. Mdr
Henry. E. Foxwell. Scty

August 1900

Met in Confn on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Aug The Roll called absent-as marked. The Doors Opened for the reception of members now. The minutes of last-meeting read & approved. The sufence now taken up. in order Moved & seconded that-that-Special committie be discontinued. Broth Joseph Tyrch from Rocky Hock & Pasquotank from us New business now in order Moved & seconded that-we have an Evening and night meeting To Commence on the Third Sabath in now. There being no other bussins we do adjourn

Elder Joseph Tyrch
Mdr. Pro tem

H. E. Foxwell
Scty

Sept-
1900

met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept: The Roll Called absent as marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. The Doors Opened for the reception of members any. The Business taken up in Order the case of Broth L. F. Small. Sist L. Copeland. & Other delinquent members before this meeting or to be delt with as disorderly members. Moved & Seconded that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Union Meeting to be held with the church at Middle Swamp and all members present from this church are to be recognized as Deligates Motion to adjourn

Revs. Josephus. Lynch. Mdr
Henry E Foxwell Church Clerk

Oct-1900 No Conference
Novbr 1900 No Conference Meeting of Days
List Admitted By Baptism & Restoration
Joseph K. Binns: George Jones Bettie Jones
Marena Bryan, Mollie Asbell Hbely
Asbell Lelly Robert Lyn. Jessie J Bowen
James. E. Smith. Ida. Lane.
Restord James H Bowen

Dec 1901 The Church of Christ Worshiping at Macedonia met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec 1900 The Roll called absent as marked The minutes of last meeting read & approved The offences now taken up in order Moved & seconded that the case of Broth S G Small and Wife L Copeland and all other Delinquent members be postponed to our next monthly meeting. New business now in order Moved & seconded that the Burial committee Report be Tabled until our next Monthly meeting Moved & seconded that we appoint Deligates to the Union meeting To be held with the Church at Rocky Rock Bros Samuel E Morris Thomas G. Wilder. W. D. Morris. & the Clerk prepare a letter. The Clerk of the Church offers his resignation as Clerk & Sexton to end Dec 30 1900 The Church excepts his Resignation Moved and seconded that we elect a Clerk at our next Monthly meeting. The committee was continued and asked to report to day The Doors opened for the reception of members None. Brother George W. White asked for a letter to join some other Church of same faith and order it was granted There being no other business we do adjourn

Rev Jacob O Alderman mdr

Henry E. Foxwell, Church, Clerk

January 1.9.01 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in January The Roll called absentees Marked The Doors Opened for the reception of Members None On Motion The offences was taken up in Order Moved and Seconded that Brother S F Small be expelled from the church for his attendance & disorderly conduct to the church Moved & Seconded that a committie be appointed to see Booth West & Copeland & all other Brethern for non attendance & church Dues committie Frank W Canaan Alonza F. Small Braxton B. Coff that committie are to inform them that if they do not attend church or pay their church dues they are to be delt with as Disorderly members Moved & Seconded that we pay our Sexton for his Services for the year 1900 Pd to day $5.00 Moved & Seconded that we proceed to elect a Clerk & Sexton for the year 1901 Brother H.E. Foxwell was unanamously elected Moved and Seconded that the Report of the committee lots be secured. Moved and Seconded that the Resolutions be Tabled until our next monthly meeting There being no other Busines we do adjourn.

Rev Jacob. O. Alderman. mdr

H E Foxwell

Church Clerk

Febmay 1901

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb. The calling of the Roll was dispensed The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Resolution tabled at our last meeting taken up in order The committee upon the report received and a committee of three be appointed to settle business their dead and that they apply to the committee Wm J Morris B.B. Cobb. H.C. Foxwell. The Doors opened for the reception of members Brother Benjiman H Hassell & Wife Mrs J Hassell Brethren tenders their letters by letter from Rocky Hock & was received in full fellowship Bros. Jas A Northcott and C.C. Cobb. asks for Letters of dismission to join some Church of Same faith and order The Letter was granted Motion to adjourn

Rev Jacob O Aldermen mdr

H C Foxwell C C

March 1901

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in march The Roll call ed absentees marked The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Doors opened for the reception of members Sister Sarah B. Silverson & Sister Edelen Stanton tenders their letters by letter from Rocky Hock and was received. Moved & seconded that the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Bethel Delegate Brother A J Roberts. on motion we proceed to elect Delegates to the association to be held with the church at Reynoldson Gates county Delegates R P Morris Jenge A Bunch. Dundon. T. Perry On motion a collection was taken up for minties funds. $1.00 was sent up There being no other business we do adjourn

Henry C Foxwell Clerk

Jacob O. Aldermen

Mdr

Apl 1901

There being No conference a Resolution was passed in a called conference on Sunday & a committie appointed to draw up Resolutions of Respect for our Decd Brother Wm. H. Bowman committie Geo. A Bowman D. F. Leary Robert P Morris.

Rev J. O. Alderman Mdr

H. E. Foxwell cc

May 1901

The Church of Christ - Worshiping at - Macedonia on Sat - before the 4th Lords day in May. The roll called absent - Res marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved New business up in order. On motion a committie of three be appointed to investigate the indebtedness of the church to Sister Mary C. Bowman for money loaned to pay balance on Church Building & report at our next monthly meeting committie Samuel C Morris. Frank. M. Bowman H. E. Foxwell. Sister Mary C Bowman offers her resignation as collector of the church dues resignation was received. Moved & seconded that - a committie of three be appointed to see the Brethren who do not attend conference & on Payment of their Dues & report at our next meting. Committie Thomas L. Wilder. Wm J Morris On motion a committie be appointed to raise the balance due on our Pastors Salary Committie R. D. Bunch Frank Curran, B. B. Cobb. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being now other business we do adjourn

Jacob O. Alderman.

Mdr

H E Foxwell

Scty

June 1904 Met in Conferen on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June. The roll called absent-es marked. The Doors opened for the receptim of members None. The minutes of last-meting read and approved. Unfinished business now in order. The committee to investigate the Books of our late Treasu for the indebtedness of the Church continued until our next meting. The committee on non attendance & non Payment of Church Dues report the report recieved The committee discharged. also committee on Pastors Salary report the report recieved committee discharged Where Delegates from the Association makes their report & the Church Assumes the debt made by her del-igates. Moved & seconded that the Clerk prepare the letter to the Union meting to be held with the church at Galesville & all members present from Macedonia be recognized as deligates. Motion to adjourn

Rev G. N. Cowan Mdr

H C Foxwell Scty

July 1904 Met in conference on Sat before the 4th Lords day in July The roll called absent-es marked The Doors opened for the receptim of members None Booth A.G. Parish asked for a letter to join the Church at Rocky Block it was granted him The committee to investigate the Treasurers Books report the indebtedness to be $1914 nineteen dollars & four-teen cts committee continued until our next meting. Moved & seconded that a committee be appointed to wait on a Brother for not attending Church Services & report at our next meting Committee Thomas J. Wilden. Motion to adjourn

Rev George N Cowan Mdr
Henry C Foxwell Scty

August 1901 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in August. The Roll called absent as marked. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The Minutes of last Meeting read & approved. Moved & Seconded that the offences be taken up in order. The report of the committee on church indebtedness (Makes this) report the report received the committee discharged. Moved and Seconded that we proceed to take up the amt now Due Nineteen dollars & fourteen cts $19.14 Moved & Seconded that the committee to wait on a Brother for not attending Church Lectures be continued until our next Meeting. There being no other business we do adjourn.

George A. Bowen. Mdr Pro tem
H. E. Foxwell. Secty

Sept 1901 — Met in conference on Sat before the 4th Lords day in Sept 1901 The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last Meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of Members none. On motion the offences was taken up in order. The committee to see Brother Jas P Manning for not attending Church Services Makes their report the report received and committee discharged On motion Brother Manning is expelled and his name droped from the roll Moved & Seconded that we appoint delegates to attend the union meeting at Ballards Bridge Brethren D. J. Leary L. E. Morris Jno. M. Jones H. E. Foxwell and the Clerk prepare the Letter Moved & Seconded that Sister Mary C Bowen have a letter of dismission to join the Edenton Baptist Church if was granted her. There being no other business we do adjourn

Ben G. H. Bowen Mdr
H. E. Foxwell
Secty

Oct 1901 Met in on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Oct-1901 Bro G.H. Cowen offire his resignation and it was excepted by the Church. Moved & Seconded that we have our regular Meetings on Sat & Sunday Mornings. Moved & Seconded that a committie of five be appointed to supply the Pulpit for the year 1902 Committie S.E. Morris Jos. H. Copeland. Thos. A. Wilder & I Leary H E Foxwell. Moved & Seconded that we pay our Pastor $125.00 a year in Quarterly Installments Moved & Seconded that we Adjourn after Reading Proceedings

R. P. Morris Mdr. Pro tem

H. E. Foxwell. Scty

We the undersigned Commitee, having been appointed by Conference to lay off a certain portion of the east side of the Church grove into burial lots, submit the following as their report. Beginning twenty (20) feet south of the W. W. Morris burial lot and running north along the west end of the said W. W. Morris lots and others in line with a row of posts to the north west corner of James Young lot. Thence east sixten (16) feet thence south parallel with the first line to the north East corner of Williams Miller's fence. The same to be divided into burial lots sixten 16 feet square with past ways between each lot as follows. a space of twelve (12) ft. between the first and second lot. a space of eight (8) feet between the second and third lot. a space of six (6) feet between the third and fourth lot. A space of (6) six feet between the fourth and fifth lot, to be left as public passways. measurement to commence at William Millers fence. (Second) a passway to commence at the north east corner of Mr. Millers fence and Andrew Briggs lot running north parallel with the other lines to the north limit of the James Young lot. To be left as a public passway.

Burial lots No 2
Beginning at the andrew Briggs lot and running north parallel with the other lines to the north limit. Thence east sixteen (16) feet thence south parallel with the other lines by the foot of Charles Rowes grabe to the south limit of the burial ground. Thence west to the beginning. The same to be divided into burial lots sixteen (16) feet square. with pastways straight with pastways of burial lots no one. (Third)
a space of twelve (12) feet to be left running north and south to the full limit of the burial ground as a public cart way.
(Fourth.)
East of said road may be taken up for burial lots in the same way if needed for that purpose. (Fifth)
W. W. Morris. S. C. morris and William Smiths lots may be extended to the south limit of the burial ground as there is no other way to extend there lots. (Six)
All persons who have already selected their lots to puts a fence around same as soon as possible. Those who want burial lots to select and fence as past same.
Respectfully submitted

Committee { W. H. Bonner.
H. G. Foxwell.
W. J. Morris.

January 1902 The Church of Christ - Worshiping at Macedonia Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jan 1902 The Roll called absent-ees Marked Minutes of Last Meeting read and approved. The Doors Opened for the reception of members none. On Motion the reports was taken up. in order Moved and Seconded that a vote of thanks be accorded to the Ladies Sewing society for Paying the interest on the church Debt of $6 dollars Moved & Seconded that the Resolution to rescind the resolution Compeling any Male member to pay one dollar & as much more as he will be seconded. & that we pay the indebtedness in some other way Collection for ballance Dew Bro Cowen $ 257 Moved & Seconded that we adjourn

Mdr N. P. Stallings

Scty H. C. Foxwell

February 1902 Met in Conference on Saturday be the 4th Lords day in Feb 1902 The Roll Called absent-ees Marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors Opened for the reception of members. Bros John & William E Stone Presents themselves by letter from Rocky Hock and was received by vote. Dew business in order on Motion a Committie be appointed to arrainge to build Stone flues in the Church Committie A. E. Morris. Frank W. Cowman G. A. Barrow There being no other business We do adjourn

Rev. N. P. Stallings Mdr

H. C. Foxwell

Scty

March 1902 No Conference

Sister Mary E. Bonds

Funeral

at the Church

April 1902 — Met in confce on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in April 1902. The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members Brethren George Byrom & Elgie Byrom Pagents themselves by letter from Rocky Hock. and was received by us. A Letter of Dismission was granted Bro James C. Webb to Join the Baptist Church at Washington N.C. New business now in order moved & seconded that we now proceed to elect delegates to the association to be held with the Church at Raynoth Gilead Deligates H. C. Foxwell Frank W. Curran. Wm G Harris. On motion we do adjourn

N. P. Stallings Mdr

H C Foxwell Scty

May 1902 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in May 1902. The roll called absentees marked after reading Proceeding of last conference. The Doors was opened for the reception of members Sister Florence Brown was received by letter from the Church at Rocky Hock The Deligates from the Association being absent we continued their report until next monthly meeting, conference raised one dollar for minutes funds. There being no other business we do adjourn

N. P. Stallings Mdr

J. W. Smith

Scty Pro tem

June 1902. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1902. The Roll called absentees noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of Members none. On motion the references was taken up in order. The Deligates from the association Makes their report the report recieved and the church assume the pledges made to the association by her deligates moved and seconded that the report of the Standing committie be Postponed to our next monthly meeting moved & seconded that we adjourn

Rem W. P. Stallings Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Church Clerk

July 1902 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day of July 1902 The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of Members none visiting Brethren invited to Seats with us Bro A. Bowen James Bunch Martin Lane and Thomas Morgan are recognized. The references was taken up in order the Standing begs for further time to make their report
There being no other business we do adjourn

Robt. P. Morris
Mdr Pro tem
H. E. Foxwell
Clerk

August 1902 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Aug 1902. The roll called absentees noted. The minits of last meting read and appron

None. Nothing Brethren manifested to unite with us on Motion the Report was taken up in order Moved & Secon ded that the Standing committie have anothe month to settle the dificulties between some of the Brethren. Moved & Seconde that we appoint delegates to the minimeting to be held with the church at yerpin. The Clerk to prepare aletter Deligates S.E. Morris. D.T. Leary H.E. Foxwell. Moved & Secon ded that we have a meting of days commencing on Mon day aftin the third Sabath in Sept. On Motion to adjourn

N.P. Stallings Mdn
H.E. Foxwell
Clerk

Sept 1902 — Meting of days

N.P. Stallings W.S. Crowson

List of Names Baptized

Laura Saline White
Willie Copeland
Carrie Copeland
Mary Spruell
Cora B. Leary
Katie E. Haskell
Mary Smith
George W.L. Smith

James T. Foxwell
Emma E. Parker
Flossie Copeland
Emma Sutton
Celia Bond
Bessie Smith
Sarah C. Foxwell
Elizabeth Briggs

Restored
Thos J. Wilson

By Letter
Christian E. Jones
Alice A. Jones

Oct 15=1902 Met in Deacons conferen on Wednsday nigth Oct 15 1902 aftr Singing Praying and reading the word of the Lord. We proceded to the buseness of conference Moved and Seconded that Brother Stallings be nominated for the yeare 1903. When vote was taken he recieved 27 against him 16. Moved and Seconded to make the vote unanamous but could not. Moved & Seconded that we Table all done to night in regards to calling Paster. On Motion a committe of four was appointed to Seek a Pastor to Serve us for the year 1903 Committe S.E. Morris. James W. Smith Jas H Copeland N.Y. Copeland. on motion we adjourn

aftr dismission

H E Foxwell Mdr
Jas W Smith Clerk

Oct 15=1902

Met in Deacons conference Wednesday night Oct 15 1902 aftr Singing and Praying & reading the word of the Lord. we Proceded to dispose of the business as follows. aftr hearing the report of the committe the report was recieved and committe discharged. Moved and seconded that Brothers Thomas & Jordan be nominated. aftr Balloting Bro C.T.J Thomas recieved 28 Jordan 10 Stallings 6. aftr which Bro Thomas was unanamously elected. A Motion was offered to Pay Bro Thomas $125.00 for his Servis in the year 1903. On motion a committe of Two was appointed to inform him of his call to Serve this church during the year 1903 on motion we do adjourn

Rob. P. Morris Mdr
James W. Smith. Clerk

P.S. Your committee to inform Bro Thomas of his call waited on him and he excepted the call to Serve us in the 1903 committe

Jas. W. Smith
H. E. Foxwell.

Oct 1902 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct 1902 The roll called absentees noted The Minutes of last meeting read and approved The Doors opened for the reception of members none visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. On motion the reference be now taken up in order. The committee to see some of the Brethren for disorderly conduct to the church and not holding fellowship with each other as we are comanded in the Bible makes there Report the report recived the committee discharged. On motion Bros Thomas R. Wilden Columbus Wilden James H Smith Daniel M Smith was expelled from the church. Moved & seconded that the Standing committee try to Settle the Dificulty between Bro B B Cobb & R P Morris by our next meeting. Motion to adjourn

Rev. Jno. E. Copeland Mod
H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

Nov 1902 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lord day in Nov The roll called absentees mantioned The minutes of last meeting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members none visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. on motion The reference are now taken up in order. The committee to have further time to Settle the dispute between Bro Cobb & Morris on motion. the committee to see Bro R D Bunch for Down Rows makes their report the report recived committee discharged Bro Bunch confesses his faults & is exchused. New business now in order Motion to appoint delegates to the Union Meeting at Eureka Galls Co Saml E Morris & Q J Levy. H E Foxwell. The Deacons are Orthonged to see Bros R. H. Holowell. for non attendance and disorderly conduct to the church and report at our next monthly meeting. There being no other business we do adjourn

Rev N P Stallings Mdr
H E Foxwell Clerk

Dec 1902

Macedonia Baptist Church met in conf on Sat before the 4th Lords day. The roll called absent-ees marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved The Doors opened for the reception of members-ship. The reference are now taken up in ordr on motion the committee to see Bro Cobb & morris be allowed another month. The treasurer makes his report and was recived. Moved & seconded that the Standing committee se the Delinquents for non attendance & non payment of church dues. The Sexton offers his resignation & was recived. The Treasurer offers his resignation it was recived & was selected for the ensuing year.

there being no other business
we do adjourn Rem N P Stubbings mcr
H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

January 1903

Met in conference
on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jany The Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. on motion the reference was taken up in ordr. Moved & seconded that the committee to settle the difference between Bro Cobb & morris have further time. on motion Bro Johnson and Belch be excused for disorderly conduct to the church. on motion the clerk notify Bro Burton Jackson to appear before the church and answer to a complaint against him Moved & seconded that the treasurer make his report the report recived Moved & seconded that the deacons select some one for Leyton for the year 1903. There being no other business we do adjourn

M dr Chas A. G. Thomas
Secty H. E. Foxwell

Feb 19.03

Met in confrnce on Saturday before the 4th Lords day Feb 1903. The roll called absent as marked. The Doors opned for the reception of members none Sisters Agnes M Harrell & Jane M Chatfield asks for letters of dismission to join the Edenton Baptist Church the letters were granted. On motion the offences was taken up in order. Bro Jackson acknowledg that he has done wrong & was excused On motion the committee to settle the difrence Between Bros Cobb & Morris have another month Bro H. E. Foxwell excepts the place of Clerk for the year 1903 Salary $10.00 On motion we do now adjourn

Mdr Chas A. J. Thomas

Secty H. E. Foxwell.

March 1903

Met in confrn on Sat before the 4th Lords day in March 1903. The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members. The committee to settled the difrence Between Bros Cobb & Morris report- Case all settled committee discharged. The committee to see the delinquents report- the report accepted on motion Bros W. H. Spruill & George G. Smith was expelled for Non attendance & Payments of church dues. motion to appoint delegates to the union meeting at Warwick. Summ delegates R. J. Leary Bro Foxwell Bro. Capehart the Clerk to perform the letter

On motion we do accept the church list and put the enachin names on a separate list.

There being no other business we do adjourn

Chas A J Thomas Mdr

Secty H. E. Foxwell

April 19.03

The Church at Macedonia met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in April 1903
The Roll Called absent ues marked
the minutes of last meeting read & approved
The doors opened for the reception of members
on motion the rules are now taken up in
order. The case of Bro Solomon Miller
was taken up Bro Miller begs to be excused
the church excuses him. No business now in order
On motion we now Elect Delegates to the association
to be held with the church at Woodville
Delegates D. T. Leary J. H. Copeland Henry E. Foxwell
Alternate W. Adams. Minutes funds $1.50 Then being
no other busines we do adjourn
Mdr Chas A. J. Thomas
Henry. E. Foxwell
Cly

June 1903 Special Conference June 19.03
Sat before the Lords day The church is gruned with the conduct of Bro Jno A Northcott for disorderly conduct to the Church Moved & Seconded after examanation the case of Bro John A Northcot was expelled from the church also Bro Jesse. A bell. for Adultery.
Bro R P Morris Mdr pro Tem

June 1903 Met in confn The roll called absent us usual
The minuts of last meting read & aproved. The doors
opned for the reception of members none. on motion the offence
was taken up in Sodom. Moved & seconded that Bro Thos J Wilder
be excused for Sunday duty at the fish bachy last spring
after much debate He was excused the Deacons are orthunged
to see one of our Brethren for disorderly conduct and report
at our next monthly meting. motion to adjourn after reading Rules
& A G Thomas Mdr
H. C. Foxwell. Scty

July 1903 Met in confn on Saturday before the 4th
Lord day in July. The roll called absent us usual
The minuts of last meting read & aproved
The Doors opned for the reception of members none
Moved & seconded that the Deacons have another
month to settle differences with and offending
Brethren Moved & seconded that any male member
absenting from conference for six months shall
be disciplined by the church. on motion to
adjourn.
Chas. A. G. Thomas Mdr
H C Foxwell.
Scty

Augst- 19.03

Aug- 1st Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in August- 19.03 The Roll called absent- as marked The minutes of last- read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of Members. Bro Joseph. Morgan Regents himself by Letter from Rocky Church and was received. On motion Bro S.C. Morris & Sis C. Foxwell is appointed a committee to wait on a Bro for intoxication and report at our next monthly meting on motion the clerk prepare a letter to the union meting at Cool Spring, Gals Co any member from our church and to be recognized as deligates On motion we do adjourn.

Rev C. A. G. Thomas Mdr
Sis C Foxwell Clerk

Sept- 19,03

No Conference meting 4th days Bro Chas A. G Thomas Officiating

Baptized

Willie Jordan
Emmit- Harrell
Henry E. Foxwell Jr
Mary. B. Hassell
Clara Smith

Oscar Hurrell
George. W. Sutton
Willie. Hassell
Heathcliff. Small

Oct 1903

The Macedonia Baptist Church Chmon met in conferen on Saturday before the 4th Lords in oct 1903. The roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meting read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The offences were then taken up. in order Bros Foxwell & Morris makes there report: The same committe continued until our nouember meting. There being no other busines we do adjourn

Mdr Charles A.G. Thomas
H.E. Foxwell. Clerk

Nouem 1903

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in nouem 1903 The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The committe to wait on Bro Wilson makes a Partial report the report recived on motion Bros Bowen & Wilder are authorized to Cite Bros Wilson Burton Jackson W.L. Belch Johny Smith to conference to answer to charges offered against to know why they shall not be expelled for disorderly conduct also Bro Charley Gibson for same offence on motion the Clerk frojan a Letter to the union meting all members Present from our church are to be recognized as delegates. Pd to Sexton $3.93 Cts. there being no other business we do adjourn

C.A.G. Thomas Mdr
H E Foxwell Clerk

December 1903

The Church Worshiping at Macedonia met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords in Dec 1903 The Roll called absentees marked. The minuts of last meeting read & approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. On motion the offences be now taken up in order. The committie to see the Brethren for disorderly conduct. The committie to have further time for Bro Wilson. Bro Jackson acknowledges his Guilt and asks forgiveness and is excused on 30 days trial Bros Belch & Smith continued for another month. The case of Bros Silvison Smith & Miller being duely settled. New business is now in order. The Treasurer make his report Pd to Pastor $1.35 Balance due $3.65 On motion the resolution on the Church Book compelling every male member to pay his $.00 and as much more as he will any one not paying his dollar is duly held as disorderly. There being no other business we do adjourn

R. P. Morris. Mdr. Pro tem

Henry E Foxwell

Clerk

Jaunary 19.04 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Janu 19.04 On motion the Roll call was omited. The minutes of last meting was read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of member none The committee to see Bros Beloh Smith & Wilson to be continued to our next monthly meeting. On motion. the resolution compelling any male member to pay his dollar and if he fails to pay he is expelled if he does not render good excuse to the church.
The Pastors Salary has been settled in full for the year 1903. Pd to Sexton 8.73 balance Due 1.27
Then being no othe busines we do ad Jaun
R P Morris Mdr Pro tem
Henry. E. Foxwell. Clerk

Feb 19.04

March 1904

Met in confrence on Sat before the 4th Lords day in march 1904. The Roll called absent-es marked. The minutes of last-meeting approved The doors Opened for the reception of members none. Bro A.J. Roberts asks for a letter to join the Bethel Baptist-church it was granted him On motion Bros T.J. Wilson & Burton Jacks on was expelled from the church for Drunkness On Motion we now proceed to elect delegates to the Association to be held with the church at Edenton Bros George A Brown D.T. Leary & H Cox Leard was elected. On motion The Deacons & Clerk get to gather and revise the list and get of all delinquent members There being no oth business we do now adjourn

C A G Thomas Mdr
H E Foxwell S.Cty

April 1904

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lord day in april 1904 The Roll called absent-es noted The minutes of last-meeting read & approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. on motion The reprieves be taken up in order The committee to wait on the Delinquent-members makes their report the report received com discharged Bro Luy Bden was expelled for disorderly conduct Bro John Smith was excused on motion those who have not payed their subscription for last-year be allowed another month to settle the same. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev C A G. Thomas Mdr
H. E. Foxwell C.C

May 1904

Macedonia Baptist church met in confrence on Sat before the 4th Lords day in May 1904. The roll called absent-es noted. The minits of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members were Bros Grant & George Harrell & George Jones Sister Emma Barker asks for letters of dismision to join the Rocky Rock Baptist church it was granted them. The committee to see the delinquent members makes their Bros Holowell & Johnny Miller was reported for non attendance and not paying their church dues Bros Jordan and Soloman Miller was excused. on motion the clerk prepare a letter to the Union meeting at Rendleton Bros Morris Wilder and H. E. Foxwell are authorized to sit as delegates Bros Thomas gives us a report from the association Moved and seconded that the church assume the pledges made to the association. There being no other business we do adjourn

B. A. G. Thomas Moder
H. E. Foxwell Church Clerk

June 1904

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1904. The roll called absent-es noted. The minits of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. on motion the confrence now taken up in order on Motion Bro R or Holowell was refilled from the church for non attendance and non payment of church dues

There being no other business we do adjourn

B.A.G Thomas Moder
H E Foxwell Church Clerk

July 1904

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in July 1904 The Roll called absent as marked. The minits of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. Bro Summon Newborn asks for a letter of dismission to join The church at Pauls mouth it was granted him. On motion the reports are now taken up in order. There being no reports new business is now in order. On Motion the church prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Berlin Hill and all members present from our church able to sit with you as deligates. There being no other busines we do adjourn

Rev C. A. J. Thomas Mdr
H C Foxwell. Clerk

August 1904

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 the Lords day August 1904 The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Doors opened for the reception of members none Visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. There being no reports new business is now in order. On motion the church agrees to dig a well on the church ground There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev C. A. J. Thomas Mdr

H C Foxwell

Sept-
1904

Met in conference on Sat- before the 4th Lords day in Sept 1904. The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last-meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none on motion the church reconsiders the motion to dig a well and drive a pump. Bro R. P. Morris is excused from the committie and Bros S. E. Morris and H. E. Foxwell was appointed in his place to drive a pump on the church or School house ground and clean out the old well There being no other business we do adjourn

Charles A. J. Thomas Mdr
H E Foxwell . Church . Clerk

Oct-
1904

Met in conference on Sat- before the 4th Lords day in Oct 1904 The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last-meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The committie on driving pump and cleaning well makes their report and asks for further time to do the work
The church unanamously elects Bro Thomas to preach for us in the year 1905 and wages to pay him for his sirvis one hundred and fifty dollars for his sirvis and he excepts the call.

There being no other business we do adjourn

C. A. J. Thomas M

H E Foxwell Saty

November 1904

Met in conference on Sat before the 4th Lords day in nov 1904 The roll called absent as marked The minutes of last meeting read and approved and The doors opened for the reception of members now. On motion the refrence are now taken up. in order The committie to drive pump makes report will have cleaned out will but have not finished pump asks further time New business is now in order On Motion we have a Deacons meeting on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in december to attend to the busines of the church There being no other business we do now adjourn

R. P. Morris Mdn, Pro. Tem
H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

Dec 1904

Met in conference on Sat before the 4th Lords day in Dec 1904. The Roll called absent as marked The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members now. Sister M. E. Wilder asks for a letter of Dismission to join the Baptist church at Paints mouth it was granted her The committie on Pump met next Tuesday to finish it. New business is now order On Motion the Treasurer makes this report Paid to Pastor Ninety three dollars & Sixty Cents balance due $14.40 for the year 1904.

There being no other business we do now adjourn

C. A. G. Thomas. Mdn
H E Foxwell Scty

Janry 1905 Met- in conference on Sat before the 4th Lords day in Janry 1905- The Roll called absent- es marked. The minutes of last- meeting read and affroved
The Doors opened for the reception of members none.
On motion the offence are now in order. The Treasurers Pastors Salry Paid in full. The committee on purchasing committee Continued Motion agreed that- any male member not- paying his Salry for the year 1904 his name shal be dropt- from the role according to the resolution on the Church register
There being no other business we do no adjourn
Mdr C A G Thomas
H E Foxwell

Feb 1905- Met- in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb 1905- The Roll called absent- es marked. The minutes of last- meeting read & affroved. The Doors Opened for the reception of members none. There being no offence. New business is now in order
On motion Bro Leo Robertson Was excused from paying last- years Salry
There being no other business we do adjourn

Rem C. A. G. Thomas Mdr

H E Foxwell Scly

March 1905- No. Conference.

April 1905

Macedonia Baptist church met in confer. on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in April 1905. There being not many Members present the roll call was Omitted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. On motion we proceed to elect delegates to the Union meeting at Balands Bridge and all members from our church are authorized to sit with you as deligates. Moved and seconded that we now proceed to elect Deligates to the association to be held at Ebenezer South Mills May 3, 24 & 25. Deligates Bros Dunton. T. Leary. L. E. Morris. Jas. T. Foxwell There being no other business a motion to adjourn is in order

Mdr Charles. A. G. Thomas
H E Foxwell. Clerk

May 1905

Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in May 1905 The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members. none. There being no offence new business is now in order. The Deligates from the association report a good Session of the Body and also pledges for the different missions The church assume the pledges of her deligates

There being no other we now adjourn

Bro R. T. Morris Mdr Pro tem
H. E. Foxwell
Clerk

June 1905

Met in conference on Saterday before the 4th Lord day in June 1905 The Roll called absent as marked. The minuts of last meeting read and apporved. The committie to se Bro Jacob Asbell for disorderly conduct makes his report report accepted committie Discharged. Bro Asbell is also excused Felowship withdrawn from Bro H. L. Brown at his request. The doors Opened for the reception of members none Bro George. E. Sutton asks for a letter to joine the church at Rocky Hock it was granted him There being no other busines we do now adjourn

Rem C. A. G. Thomas. Mdr
H E Foxwell
Secty

July 1905

Met in conference on Saterday before the 4th Lords day in July 1905. Roll called absent as marked. The minuts of last meeting read and apporved. The Doors Opened for the reception of members none Moved and carried that the pe pare a letter to the Union meeting and any member from our church are to be recognized as deligates. Motion made and carried that we have a protracted meeting commensing on the Third Sunday in Sept and Through the next week There being no other business we do now adjourn

Jas. W. Smith. Asst. Pastor

Mdr
C. A. G. Thomas

August 1906 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in August 1905. The Roll called absent as noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no offence. New business is now in order Moved & seconded that Sister Mary Harris be excluded from the church. Bro Stephen Leary is recognized from Ballard Bridge Moved and seconded that Bro. L. Morris Proceed to finish the pump by the third Sabath in Sept

On Motion we do now adjourn

H E Foxwell clerk

Bro. C. A. J. Thomas M.D.

Sept 1905 — No conference Meeting of days

Joseph. Belch
Thomas. Hassell
Frank. C. Curran
Annie Copeland.
Bessie. Halsey
Lenie Boggs
Lucy Smith
Sarah. E. Morris
Edwood. S. Waff
Annie. Sands
Ada. Byrum
Body. Copeland
Willie. Parker
George. Hassell
Mary. A. Foxwell
Estelle White
Carrie Smith
Leroy. Eminiger
Robert. Frances
Annie. B. Curran
Silas Bacas

The above were Baptized Restored

James H. Smith
Wm. L. Belch
Charley Silverson
Jessie. Asbell
Burton Jackson

Rem. Charles. A. J. Thomas Paster

Oct 1905-

Met in Conferen on Sulinday before the 4th Lords day in oct- 1905- The Roll called absent-es marked. The minits of last-meting read and apfroved. The Doors opened for the reception of members Bro Martin Jones fregnits himself by Letter from Rocky Hock and is excused. Bro S E Morris Makes a Partial report on fump and was continued. Bro R.B. Morris Makes his report- for work done on Church Slips Finished committie discharged. Moved and Seconded that Clerk prefare a letter to union meting at- Galis ville Delegatis Sis. Morris Jas. T. Foxwell no other business we now adjurn

C.A.G. Thomas Mdr
H E Foxwell Sby

November 1905-

Decem 1905 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec 1905. Roll called absent ess marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. On motion Letters was Granted Sister Estella White to join Rocky Hock. On motion Bro S. L. Sutton name be dropt from our list for non attendance of church service We also ment the clerk prepare a letter to the anim meeting to be held with the church at Warwic Swamp and all member present from our church be recognized as deligats. On motion the church extends a call to Bro W. B. Wafford for his sirvic for the year 1906. We also appoint a committee consisting of Bros T. A. Wildin E. S. Wafford and R P Marois to attend to the repairs of the church. Received $2.81 cts on sexton salary. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev C. A. G. Thomas Mdr
J. T. Foxwell clerk P. T.

Jan 1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the 2nd Lord day in Jan 1906. The Roll called absentees noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. Visiting Brethren invited to seats with us Bros W.H Terry & Jas Williams is recognized from Ballards Bridge. Bro Nolin Bro L.C Morris makes his report - on just the report received and committee discharged. The committee on repairs of the church report repairs done The Debt-Paid committee discharge

There being no other busines we do now adjourn

Rev. W. B. Waff Mdr

H. C. Foxwell, clerk

Feb 1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the second Lords day in Feb 1906 The Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no reference new business is now in order. Moved and seconded that the Delinquent members who have not Paid there church dues for the year 1905 have until our next monthly meeting to pay them or give some good excuse why they should not be expelled. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev W. B. Waff. Mdr.

H C Foxwell

Clerk

March 1906

Met in conferen on Saturday before the 2 ond Lords day in March 1906. The Roll called absent-ees marked. The minutes of last-Meeting read and apfroved The Doors Opened for the Reception of Members Bro. Harding Bro Sands Bass is recognized from Rocky Hock. On motion The Defence was taken up. in Order Moved and Seconded that all male members who has not been to conference in 12 months and has not Paid his dues for the year 1906 That the fellowship of the church be with drawn from Johnny Miller and Tommy Smith after reconsideration Bro B.A. Miller was excused for non-payment of Church dues Collection for River Side Baptist Church five dollars. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev. W.B. Waff Mdr

H. E. Foxwell. clerk

April 1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the second Lords day in April 1906. The Roll called ees noted. minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members Bros Stephen A. Leary presents himself by letter from Ballards Bridge and is received On Motion Bro Burton Jackson was excused for not attending church on motion we now Proceed to Elect deligates to the Association to be Held at Rocky Hock G.A. Bowen, E.S. Waff H.E. Foxwell deligates alternates S.T. Leary. J Hopkins also the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meetings all members present from our church are to be recognized as deligates There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev W.B. Waff Mdr

H.E. Foxwell Clerk

May 19.06 Met in conference on Saturday before the second Lords day in may aftn Preaching by Bro W. B. Waff Conference commenced. The Roll called absent—as marked. visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no reference new business is now in order. The Letter to the association was read and adopted. Moved and seconded that Bro S. C. Morris furnish pump head and faucet—bill to our next conference collection for minuts funds one dollar and fifty cts. there being no other business we do now adjourn

W. B. Waff. Mdr

H. C. Foxwell. clerk

June 19.06 Met in conference on Saturday before the 2nd Lords day in June 19.06

aftn Preaching from galatians 6 chapt and 9 verse Conference commenced The Roll called absent—as noted visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The reference is now in order. Br Morris reports pump head bought and Pd for the report—received commission dis chaged. New busines is now in order The deligates from the association makes their report and the church assumes the pledges made by her deligates. The church was assessed fifty dollars for the C.B.F. institute—Sisters May G Barrish and Emma J. Brown to collect the above amount—on motion the clerk furnish a letter to the union meeting

There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev W. B. Waff. Mdr

H. C. Foxwell Clerk

July 1906

The Macedonia Baptist ion conference assembled July Preaching by W. B. Waff The Roll called absent-es marked. The minuts of last-meeting read and affroved The Doors opened for the admission of members none. Bro R. P. Morris report-Bro Charly Silverson and Bro Leay. Belch acknowledges of drinking to much slimy drink and promis to do better. they was excused. Moved & seconded that a committie of Three be appointed to do the necessary work needing to be done on the Church and Regent-Bill to same. committie. L. E. Morris E. S. Waff Jessie. Asbell. on motion the clerk was authorized to prepare a letter to the union meeting and all members from our church sit-as deligates Collection for Aurora Baptist-church one dollar and sixty cts. Motion to adjourn

W. B. Waff. Mdr

H. E. Foxwell. Clerk.

August 1906

Met in conference on Saterday before the second Lords day in aug 1906 The Rolled absentees marked. The minutes of last-meeting read and affroved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. Sisters Talulur Speight-and Sis Georgie Belch ask for letters to join some other church of same faith and order. They were granted them. Bro R. P. Morris report-being Bro Henry. R. Smith for disorderly conduct-to the church confesses his faults and is forgiven. Collection for oriental church One dollar and twenty cts.

There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev W. B. Waff Mdr

H. E. Foxwell

Clerk

Sept-
1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the second Lords day in Sept. The roll called absent-us noted The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the admission of members none Visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. There being no offence new business is now in order. Our Paslor read a letter from Bro Gay of Windsor asking the church to restore Bro R.L. Lodge to the fellowship of the church and at his request Bro Lodge was restored to fellowship and given a letter to Louisbon Baptist Church. The clerk is authorized to prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held at Balards Bridge. any members present from our church and to be recognized as delegates. Moved and seconded that we now proceed to elect our Paslor for the ensuing year. The Deacons are to Secure a paslor and report as soon as posible. On motion we do now adjourn.

W.B. Waff. Mdr

H.E. Foxwell Cl

Oct-
1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the second Lords day in oct 1906 Bro W.B. Waff Preached from Ephesians 6th ch 8 to 10th verses. conference was called to order The roll called absent-as marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none The offence is now in order. The committee to secure a Paslor report Bro G.O. Alderman will serve us for the year 1907 a vote was taken and he was unanamously elected. The committee on repairs report-work done cost $45.28 cts Lumber and Brick sold Seven dollars ninety five cts 7.95- Balance due $37.33 After collecting $11.10 cts Bro E.S Waff was appointed committee to collect the balance of the money Collected for septon 80. cts There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev W.B. Waff Mdr

H.E. Foxwell

Sec'y

November 1906

Macedonia Baptist Church after preaching from Hebrews the 4 chapter 12 verse conference convened The roll called absent ones marked The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Doors opened for the reception of members Geo. E. Goodwin Regents himself for Baptism and is received Baptism This evening at 3½ o clock. Bro E. D. Waff makes a partial report. Moved and seconded that Bro B. B. Cobb be expelled from the church for neglect of church duties Moved & seconded that the committee on repairs put in the stove and present Bill to conference. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev W. B. Waff Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Secy

Dec 1906

Met in conference on Saturday before the second Lords day in Dec 1906. The roll called absent marked. The rules of decorum read. The minutes of last meeting read and approved The Reference is now in order Bro R. P. Morris Reports Bro Burton Jackson to the church for disorderly conduct he was excused. The committee on repairs report stove put in Bill $6.95 Pd. Balance on repairs $10.00. Moved & seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting at Great Hope Church delegates G. A. Bowden Jno. M. Jones. Treasurer makes Partial report There being no other business we do now adjourn

W. B. Waff Mdr
H E Foxwell
Clerk

January 1907 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in January 1907. The roll called absent as marked The minuts of last meting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of Members Bro Johncy Miller is restored to fellowship. The Treasurer report the Pastors salery payed in full balance on section salery Six dollars and Twenty cts. on motion we took a collection for repairs $2.30 cts There being no other busines we do now adjourn

Jacob. O. Alderman Mdr

H. E. Foxwell. clerk

Feb 1907 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb 1907. The Roll called absent as marked The minuts of last meting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. Sisters Bettie Harrell and Marina Bayonn ask for Letters of dismission to Join Rocky Hock Church granted them also Bro Wm J. Morris was granted a letter to Edenton church. The committie on repairs report Bill settled on motion we do now adjourn

Rev J O Alderman Mdr

H. E. Foxwell

March 1907 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in march. The Roll called absent as mark. The minutes of last meting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro J M Boyce. Charly M. Boyce A. J. Boyce. Lillie. Boyce. was rec'd by letter from cenlin hill. The Committie on repairs makes a partial report: on motion the delegates to the union meting are authorized to ask for the next session of the meting. Deligates 2. J. Leary S. E. Morris H. E. Foxwell On motion we now appoint delegates to the association 2. J. Leary R. R. Morris H. E. Foxwell for alternates Frank Curran E. S. Waff J M Boyce There being no other business we do adjourn

Rev J. O. Alderman. Mdr

H. E. Foxwell

Clerk

April 1907 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in April 1907 The Roll called absent es marked. The minutes of last meeting read & approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no offence new business is now in order. Moved and seconded Bro Corman & Brown take a print collec tion for minutes funds one dollar. There being no other busines we do now adjourn

Rem J. O. Alderman. Mdr
H. E. Fuxwell. Clerk

May 1907 Met in conferance on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in may 1907 The Roll called absent es noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none There being no offence new business is now in order. The deligates from the association Makes their report. The report received and the Church assume the pledges made by her delegates. There being no other busines we do now adjourn

Rem J. O. Alderman. Mdr
H. E. Fuxwell. Clerk

June 1907 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1907 The Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no offence. New business is now in ardn. on motion the apportionment for the Murfreesboro pledge be tabled until our November meeting. on motion a committee of hospitality be appointed. S. E. Morris. F. W. Corman E. S. Waff. R. P. Morris 2. J. Leary

There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rem J O Alderman Mdr
H E Fuxwell
Clerk

July 1907

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in July 1907 The roll called absent as marked The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the admission of members none. There being no reference new business is in order. Visiting Brethren are invited to seats with us Bro Jos Finch and Bro Harrell from Rocky Hock are recognized. Moved and seconded that we have a meeting of days commencing on Tuesday after the 3d Sabath in September. On motion we do now adjourn.

Rev J. O. Alderman Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Cc.

Aug 1907

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in augst 1907 The roll called absent as marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved the Doors opened for the reception of members none. Bro J. A. Parrish ask for a letter of dismission to join the Blackwell memorial it was granted him. There being no reference new business is now in order Moved and seconded that Bro Jim Mitchels name be restored to the list. The motion was Tabled until our next meeting. On motion the Clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting at Woodville and all members present to be recognized as delegates it was decided to commence our meeting on monday after the 3rd sunday in Sept.

There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev J. O. Alderman Mdr

H. E. Foxwell
Clerk

Sept-
19,07

There being no conference There was a meeting of day Bro J. O. Aldrman and T. S. Smithfield Offibiating. Names of candidates Baptized

T. I. J. Wilson. Clide. S. Barnes
George. Williams Lee. Boyce
Thomas. H. Copeland Geo. L. Foxwell
Walter. W. Small Nathan. R. Copeland
Lee. R. Sutton Mary. Parker
Mary. Hare Mamie. McClenny
May. Cott. Minnie Copeland
Sarah. Boyce. Pinnie Eshion Mittie Riddick
Gibbie. Jones Addie Caddie
Bailey Asbell

Oct-
19,07

Met in confersn on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct 1907 The Roll called absentees noted The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. Willing Brethren invited to deals with us. The reference is now taken up in order On motion Bro. T. J. Wilder was elected collector to collect funds for Sexton Moved & seconded that the Deacons see Sexton Brethren for disorderly conduct to the church and report at our next meeting motion to adjourn

Oct-
19,07

J. O. Aldrman. Mdr. H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

Met in a called conference on the night of the 10 of Oct Bro G. A. Bowen act as Mdr motion ssion to elect a Pastor for the year 19,08. after reading and singing the confernce proceeded to elect Bro J. O. Aldrman by unanamous vote and that we pay him one Hundred and fifty dollars for his servis it was agreed to pay to pay him monthly or by the end of the year

G. A Bowen Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Clerk

Nov 19.07

No confrence

Dec 19.07

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec The roll called absent ies marked The minutes of last meting read & affroved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none Bro George Williams ask for a letter of dismission to join the church at Ballards Bridge it was granted. The refrences is now taken up in order The deacons to see disorderly members report — Bro Ly. Belch J. B. Smith Bro T. J. Wilson acknowledg that they did wrong and beged forgiues which was granted. on motion The Treasurer make his report — Paid to Paston $74.25 on hand $44.50 Balance due $31,25 Delegates to the union meting H E Foxwell pr S E. Moras clerk to prepare a letter On motion we do now adjourn

J O Alderman Mdr
H E Foxwell clerk

Jan 1908

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jan 1908 The Roll called absent ies marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. On motion the refrence was taken up in order on motion Bro J. J. Bunch was excused for drunkness. On motion Bro Henry Copeland was expelled from the church for non attendance and church fellowship. On motion the Treasurer makes his report which was received Paston Paid in full On motion Bro B. B. Cobb was excused for Fighting. on motion we do now adjourn

Rev J. O. Alderman. Mdr

H. E. Foxwell Clerk

Feb 1908

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb 1908 The Roll called absentees noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no resence New business is now in order. On motion the names of the delinquent members was read out and discussed. on motion the delinquent be expelled and ammendment to the motion was carried that a committie to se the same and report at our next meeting. The committie to see them Bro Starnes F W Lowman H E Foxwell R P Morris. There being no other business we do now adjourn

J O Alderman. Mdr

H. E. Foxwell Clerk

March 1908

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in march 1908 The Roll called absentees marked. The Doors Opened for the reseption of members Bro Clide Berry presents his resignation by letter from republic church and was received in Fellowship. On motion the refrence be now taken up in order. The committie to see the delinquent Brethren make their report Bro Sims and Jordan be continued for another month Bro Frances and Clem Smith Pd Church Dues and was excused on motion to adopt The proposition for the churches take of the Chairmans at the orphanage was adopted 25 for and six against on motion we now elect delegates to the association B B Cobb R P Morris W B Hasell alternates G A Brown J W Smith Walter Sandall. collection for Stenhouse, for clerk 28 cts on motion we do now adjourn

Jacob O. Alderman Mdr

H. E. Foxwell Clk

April 1908

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in april 1908 The Roll called & absentees noted The minutes of last meeting read & and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members now on motion the confrence be took up in order The committie to see Bro Stems and Jordan makes their report Bro Stems and Jordan was excused after paying their Dues and the committie discharged. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev J. C. Aldermans Mdr
H E Foxwell
Clerk of Church

May 1908

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 1st Lords day in may 1908. The Roll called absentees noted the minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members Sisters Pattie Goens presents her letter from Rocky Hock & and was received in full fellowship On motion the confrence was took up in order on motion Bro J. B. Leary was excused and restored to fellowship on motion the case of Bro Willie Copeland be continued until our next meeting Bro J A Brown want on him and report at our next confrence Bro Willie Suttons case also continued Bro W B Small com mittie to see him and report at our next meeting New business is now in order a resolution from the Sandy Hill meeting that any male members miners not included in the church without further action on motion the above resolution be tabled until our next meeting on motion the clerk forfeit a letter to the Union meeting at Hertford any members present from our church to sit as deligates. on motion we do now adjourn

Rev Jac C Aldermans mdr
H. E. Foxwell Clerk

June 1908 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1908. The Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and affirmed. The Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro James H Hill was admited by letter from Rocky Hock on motion the reference be taken up in order. Bro Brown report that Bro Wilson lives and he makes his confession and is excused. The case of Bro Sutton is called the committie seeing Bro Sutton who will not attend church the committie discharged and Bro Sutton is expelled from the church. Bro Charley Silverson confesses that he has greaved the church and is sorry for it and is excused. On motion the following resolution offered by Bro R.P. Morris at the May meeting be taken up in order and after much discussion adopted by a standing vote of 27 to 1 - Resolution is as follows all Male members minors not to be counted who shall fail to pay there church dues before or during the January meeting or give a reasonable excuse for failure shall stand expelled from this church without further action. There being no other business we do now adjourn

H.E. Foxwell. clerk
J.O. Alderman Mdr

July 1908 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords in July 1908. The Roll called absentees noted. The minutes of last meeting read and affirmed. The Doors opened for the reception of Members one. Bro Robert Frances asks for a letter to join the Edenton Baptist church it was granted him. Moved & seconded that a committee be appointed to take under consideration what may done church can do for the building of a church in Hyde county and report at next meeting committie

J.J. Walden J.H. Copeland E.I. Wafford G.A. Brown
Jacob Asbell J.W. Smith A.F. Small R.P. Morris
S.E. Morris J.C. Pierce T.J. Wilson J.M. Jones

There being no other business we do adjourn

Rev J.O. Alderman Mdr
H.E. Foxwell Clerk

August 1908 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day. The Roll called absentees marked the minutes of last meeting read and affirmed. The Doors Opened for the reception of members none coming Bretheren invited to Seats with us. Bro J. H. Bruce was recognized from Norfolk also Bro Read from Philadelphia. The offence is now taken up in order The committee agree to pay to the Hide county Building Twenty dollars. New business is now in order Bro R P reports that Bro Lee Boyce acknowledge that he got drunk and is sorry for it and will not let it happen again and was excused. The clerk is instructed to write a letter to the union meeting and all members from our church are to act as delegates. Moved & seconded that Bro Iggy Belch be expelled from the church for drunkness. On motion the above case was tabled until our next meeting. There being no other business we do now adjourn

H. E. Foxwell Clk
Mdr J. O. Aldridge

Sept 1908 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept. The Roll called absentees noted the Minutes of last meeting read and affirmed. The Doors opened for the reception of members none. On motion the offence was taken up in order The committee report that Belch will not attend church and He is expelled New business is now in order Bro H. E. Foxwell to make report from the union meeting. Bro T. J. Wilson report himself being of being Drunk By Bro B B Cobb and there was a committee appointed to silicit him to our next conference committee B B Cobb R P Morris T J Wilson Moved & seconded that we proceed to elect our Pastor for the year 1909 Bro J O Aldridge was nominated and unanimously Elected. Paid for the new Church in Hide county ten dollars

There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev J. O. Aldridge Mdr
H. E. Foxwell
Clerk

Oct 1908 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct: The Roll called absentees marked The minutes of last meeting read and affroved The doors opened for the reception of members Sister Virgie D Morris was admitted by letter from Louisa Baptist Church. Moved and seconded that the refrence be now taken up in order The committee to see Bro Wilson asks for another month to Consider the case There being no other business we do now adjourn

Bro G A Bowen Mdr Pro tem

H E Foxwell Clerk

Nov 1908 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Nov. The Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members now. Bro W E Starnes asks for a letter to join the Baptist Church at Portsmouth and it was Granted him on motion the refrence be taken up in order The committee to see Bro Wilson asks for further time until our next meeting New business is now in order Bro H E Foxwell Sr was appointed to buy a stone for the church and present this Bill at our next conference on Motion the Clerk prepare a letter to the Union meeting to be held at Warwick Swamp and all members from our church are authorize to be delegates Pd on Sexton Salary $2.37 on Motion we do now adjourn Rest

J. O. Aldridge Mdr

H. E. Foxwell

Clerk

Dec 1908 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec 1908 The Roll called absent as noted The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members Bro Jno A Northcott presents himself for restoration and was received in full fellowship and asks for a letter to join the first church at Greensboro it was granted him Bro BC Jackson asks for a letter also to join the church at Wormic Swamp it was granted him The report is now taken up in order The committee to see Bro Wilson report Bro Wilson attended Quart and acknowledge his fault and is excused. Bro H E Foxwell report stone in the House cost $8.20 cash on same 5.81. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Ren J O Aldridge Mdr

H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

Jan 1909 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jan 1909 The roll called absent as noted. The minutes of last Meeting read and approved The Doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no report new business now in order To balance Paid on stone $2.39 cts on motion the Treasurer makes his report Paid to Paston $12.64 To balance on hand 2.22 5 Balance due 1.35 cts. On motion the treasurs report be received. on motion that the clerk forward a letter to the Union meeting to be held with the Church at Salem and any member present from our church are to be acknowledge as deligate Pd on Sexton Salary 2.85

On motion we do now adjourn

Moved and seconded that J O Aldridge Mdr The Treasurer Books be taken over to the church and settlement made at the december meeting. This answered to the June meeting made by Bro S E Morris

Feb 1909

The Church at Macedonia in conferen
The roll called absent-ees marked The minuts
of last meeting read and affroved The Doors
opened for the reception of Members. None
On motion The offence be taken up. in orde
Bro John F Boyce was excused form ~~Paying~~
~~his Dues to the Church~~ | not knowing of the res
lution Moved & seconded that Bro J. M. Boyce
and Albert Sutton be excused for non Payment
and the clerk Notify them of the resolution
On motion that Bro Andrew Boggs be excused
from non Payment of church dues the motion Lost
and his name be dropt from the Roll. New
business is now in order Moved and seconded
that the Deacons be a committee to settle a
dispute about the church line on the Back of
the Church. There being now other busines we
do now adjourn

J. O. Alderman Mdr

Z. E. Fixwell Ck

March 1909

Met in conferen on Saturday before the 4th
Lords in March. The roll called absent-ees
marked. The Doors Opened for the reception
of members none. The minuts of last meeting
read and affroved. On motion the offence
was taken up. in order On motion Bro J. M.
Boyce and Bro A Sutton was given until our
April meeting the clerk to Notify them of the
resolution Bro George E. Goodwin for failing
to pay his dues after paid them and was restored
to full fellowship. The dispute about the line
is continued. There being no other busines we
do now adjourn Bro G A Bowen
Mdl Prolem.

Z. E. Fixwell
Clerk

April 1909

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in april 1909. The Roll called absent-es marked The minuts of last-meting read and apromed The Doors opened for the reception of members Sister May A Parish asks for a letter of dismision to join Great Hope Baptist Church also Bro George E Godwin Jr was granted a letter to join Some other Church of Same faith and order They was Granted them. on motion the Ref-rence be taken upon Order. Moved and seconded that a committie of six discreet Brethren from Sister Church is Namely Bros Geo White Cullen Bunch Frank Byrum R H Byrum & Richard Holowell C S. Nann be empted to act as a committie for macedonia Church to consider the trouble betwen Sister annie B Morris and Bro R.P. Morris and the church concerning the church line. on motion that we appoint delligats to the association Bros J. T. Lea B.B. Cobb W.B. Hassell alternates E S Wall F W Curran S.L. Morris Collection for minutes funds one dollar then being no other busines we do now adjurn

Mdw R.O. Aldermam
H E Foxwell Clerk

May 1909

Met in confrun on Saturday before the 4th Lords in May 1909 The Roll called absent-es noted The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The minuts of last-meting read and apromed. on motion the report be taken up in order. The committie on setling the difficulty was not ready to report. on Motion Bro F W Curran & M Jones be a committie to see Bro J C Lacy and Notify him that the church will not excuse him for conference for twelve months and report at our next meting Then being no other busines we do adjurn

Mdw J. O. Aldermam
Church clerk H Foxwell

June 1909

The Church of Christ worshiping at Macedonia, Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1909 the Roll called absent-es marked. The doors opened for the reception of members done. The minutes of last Meeting read and approved. On Motion the reference was taken up, in order. The report from the council read as follows. We the council called of Rocky Hock Baptist Church by Macedonia Baptist Church beg to submit the following as a report of our Synopsis of the trouble now existing in the land disputed by the Church and Bro Robert Morris as agent for his Sister Miss Annie Morris. Bro Morris exibited to us a plot of the church land that called for for 3 3/4 10th acres and desired to stand by it. We submitted that to the church and as we understood was excepted by the church and we adviase the church to stand by this offer of Bro Morris. Council Cullen Bunch. F. L. Bynum R. H. Bynum. R. B. Holowell On motion a vote of thanks was given them for services rendered us. Moved & seconded that a committee be appointed to see Bro R. B. Morris and Sister Annie B. Morris with the above report of the council of Rocky Hock church to settle by this report: if they will not agree to it the committee is authorized to settle the matter and the church to pay all the expence that may occur on Motion we do now adjourn

Rev J. O. Aldeman Moderator

H. E. Foxwell clerk

P. S. committee

E. S. Wafford
G. A. Bowen
William Miller

July 1909 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in July 1909 The roll called absent ones marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none On motion the reference be taken up in order. The committie report the matter not settled. There being no new business adjournment is now in order

Rev J. O. Aldridge Mdr
H. E. Foxwell. Clerk

August 1909

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in august 1909. The roll called absent ones marked. The doors opened for the reception of members none. There being now reference new business is now in order Moved and seconded that the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting at Peaflin and all members present from our church are to sit as delegates There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev J. O. Aldridge Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Clk

Sept 1909 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept 1909. The Roll called absent ones noted The doors opened for the reception of members none The reference from the July meeting is now taken up in order. The committie on the disputed line between the church and R. P. Morris and sister annie B Morris is settled and the committie discharged. The delegate from the union meeting makes their report a pleasent session with good reports from the church Moved and second that Committie be appointed to collect money to pay the balance on carpet Committie E. P. Coleman Katie Emerigen Pattie Jones. There being now other business we do now adjourn

Rev J O Aldridge Mdr
H E Foxwell
Clerk

Oct 1909

Conference in Session at Macedonia Baptist Church The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members more Bro Jno A Northcott & George E. Goodwin was granted letters of dismission to join some other Baptist Church of same faith and order it was granted them.
On motion that the reports be now taken up in order. The committee on conference report all paid except one dollar which was rd and committee discharged on motion that the clerk prepare a letter to the union meeting to be held with the church at Whiteville Grove church and any member present from our church to act as a Delegate we also send from the Olde county Church Ten dollars an eight cents $10.08 cts There being no other business we do now adjourn

R. J. O. Aldridge Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Clerk

Novem 1909

Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in nov 1909 The roll was called Absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members Bro R. H. Hodgwell is restored to full fellowship and Granted a letter to join the Rocky Hock church Bro Cullen Bunch R. B. Hodgwell F M Bynum and R H Bynum was recognized to seats with us and aid in our Church work. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rem J. O. Aldridge Mdr
H E Foxwell church
Clerk

Dec 1909

Met in conference On Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec 1909 The Roll Called absent as marked The Doors opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. There being no further Business is now in order On motion Bro Collector Makes a report on Pastors Salary Paid one Hundred and Thirty nine dollars and twelve cents. To balance due Four dollars and eighty eight cts. of Which amount Bro G. A. Bowen was authorized to pay out of the Sunday School treasury. Paid On Sexton salary $3.40 cts balance due him 6.60 There being no other business we do now adjourn

Bro G A Bowen mdr pro tem
H E Foxwell Clerk

January 1910

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Jan 1910 after preaching from the closing chapter of mark and the conference by Bro J E Longley, conference opened in due form. The Roll was called absent as marked. The doors opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last meeting read and approved On Motion that the offence be taken up in order On Motion the Deacons be authorized to have the windows fixed and Lights put in and report same to our next conference Bro Cobb & George W. Sutton was excused for neglect of paying church dues and restored to full fellowship Bro D. E. Morris offers his resignation as treasurer which was accepted and Bro Frank W. Lowman elected Treasurer for the year 1910. there being no other business we do now adjourn

Bro Jno. E. LongJoy Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Clerk

February 1910.

No Conference.

March
1910

Met in conference on the third Saturday before the third Lords Day in March 1910. The roll called absentees marked, visiting Brethren invited to seats with us.
Doors of Church opened for reception of members Brs. Jas. H. Morgan presents himself by letter from Rocky Hock, and was received in full fellowship.
The reference was taken up in order.
The committee asked for farther time to fix windows and put in lights, it was granted.
There being no other business a motion to adjourn was in order and carried.

J. E. Lovejoy, moderator.
Henry E. Foxwell, Church Clerk.

April
1910.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in April 1910. Roll call omited.
The minuets of last meeting read and approved.
The doors were opened for the reception of members none. There being no reference new business is now in order. On motion we appoint W. B. Harrell, F. H. Curran, and H. E. Foxwell jr. delegates to the Association. Moved and seconded that we pay for missions in the year of 1910 $ 75. 00 as follows

State Missions	$25.00.
Foreign	18.00
Home	12.00
Orphanage	15.00
Old ministers chil	5.00
Educational Board	3.00.

Moved and seconded that Bro. Emminizer and sister Pattie Jones be appointed to collect balance on sextons salary.

Motion to adjourn was then in order and carried.

J. E. Lovejoy mod.
H. E. Foxwell C.C.

May
1910.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in May 1910. After preaching from Ephesians second, first chapter and tenth verse Conference assembled. The roll was called and absentees marked. The minuets of last meeting were read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members, Bro Jas. Sutton presents himself by letter from River Side Baptist Church and was recived in full fellowship. The delegates from the Association report a pleasant session and a good attendance. On motion the church assumes the pledges made by her delegates. There being no other business we do so adjourn.

J. D. Alderman.
moderator protem.
Henry Foxwell. C.C.

June
1910

Met in conference Saturday before the Third Sunday in June. Roll called and absentees marked. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. There being no reference new business is now in order. The delegates from Union Meeting report a good meeting. The church assumes the pledge made on the Hyde County Church. There being no other business we now adjourn.

J. E. Lovejoy. moderator.
H. E. Foxwell. C.C.

July.
1910.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in July 1910. The roll called and absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members. none. There being no reports new business is now in order. On motion the Clerk prepare a letter to the Union Meeting to be held with the Church at Bethel We send as delegates Bro. I. J. Wilder and, as many others as may attend. Moved and seconded that we have a meeting of days commencing Tuesday after the Second Lords day in September continuing to the third Sabbath or our monthly meeting. There being no other business we adjourn.

John E. Lovejoy. moderator
Henry E. Foxwell. Church Clerk

August.
1910.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day, August 1910. The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro. George L. Perry & wife present themselves by letter from Rocky Hock and were received in full fellowship of the Church. Moved and seconded, That the pastor do the preaching during the meeting of days, also the first two days Tuesday and Wednesday evening meeting. The balance of the week all day. Moved and seconed that we meet on Monday after the second Sunday to clean up the grod. there being no other business we now adjourn.

J. E. Lovejoy. moderator
H. E. Foxwell. C.C

September
1910

In conference. A meeting of days was held between the Second and Third Sunday. Bro. Lovejoy doing the preaching

Johnie Miller.	Cora Boyce
Willie Mc Clery	Clara Harrell.
Ernest Smith	Esther Copeland
Willie Smith	Ella Belch
Lee Small	Lina Belch
Claud Small	Veturia Miller
Arlie Stillman	Maggie Barr
William Forehand	

Were received as candidates for baptism, and were baptised Third Sunday morning

Cornelius Asbell
Jacob Asbell
Charlie Litterson
Jonsey Miller
W. L. Belch
Nathan ~~Copeland~~ Jordan
Edward Lane.
L. L. Sutton.
T. P. Morris

Were restored to the fellowship of the Church

J. E. Lovejoy. Mdr.
J. L. E. Foxwell C.C.

October.
1910

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day October 1910. The roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members. Sister Flora Asbell presents herself by letter from Rocky Stock. And was received in full fellowship. Moved and seconded that we appoint H. E. Foxwell Jr. and as many others as may attend as delegates to the Union Meeting at Gateville. Moved and second that we now adjourn.

J. E. Lovejoy. moderator.
H. E Foxwell. C. C.

November.
1910.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in November 1910. The roll called and absentees marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved. The doors opended for the reception of members, none. Visiting Brethren invited to seats with us. The committee report the windows repaired. Cost of work $3.00 which was paid in full window lights not included. Conference adjourned in conpsion.

J. E. Lovejoy. Moderator.
H. E Foxwell clerk.

December
1910.

Met in Deacons Conference on Friday before the third Lords Day in December 1910. The charges against brothers S.E. and R.P. Morris were sustained as they did not make any acknowledgements. A motion was made and carried that the hand of fellowship be withdrawn from them. I moved and second that a committe be appointed to see Bro. Martin Jones and notify him to meet us at our January Conference, and give reasons for Non attendance of his Church conference. The Deacons to act as committee there being no other business we do now adjourn.

J. E. Lobejoy. Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell. C.C.

December
1910

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Dec 1910. The Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved the door opened for the reception of members. The minutes of the Deacons conference were read and approved The Bill for window lights presented and was paid in full. Intermission for a short while was given to give the Brethren chance to settle their dues. Conference was resumbled after a little discussion. The treasurer made a partial report which was recieved

motion to adjourn carried

Mdr. J. E. Lovejoy.
H. E. Foxwell Church Clerk.

January
1911

Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Jan. 1911 The roll called absentees marked, The minutes of last meting read and approved. The door opened for the reception of members, none. On motion the reference was taken up in order. The committee to wait on Bro. Martin Jones make their report which was recived, and committee discharged. The Clerk is authorized to write a letter to the union meting. New business now in order. Bro. J. J. Brown acknowledged that he has offended the Church by disorderly conduck to one of the Brethren and will try not to do so again. There being no other business we do now adjurn

Rev. J. E. Lovejoy mdr.,
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

February
1911

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lord Day in February 1911. The Roll called and absentees marked. Doors opened for the reception of members none. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. There being no reference new business is now in order. Bro. Jessie Asbell asked for a letter to join Edenton church, and it was granted. The delegates make their report from the Union Meeting. There being no other business we now adjourn

J. E. Lovejoy. moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Church clerk.

March
1911

Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in March 1911. The roll called and absentees marked. The doors opened for the reception of members. Bro. George J. Hobbs and wife Beatrice Hobbs and sister Martha A Hobbs presents themselves by letter from Rodney Hook church and were received in fellowship of the church. Bro. J J Boyce was also restored to fellowship. There being no other business we now adjourn.

John E. Lowfoy mdr.
Henry E Foxwell. C.C.

April
1911.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in April 1911. Roll call omitted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. There being no reference, new business is now in order. Moved and seconded that we call for delegates to the Association at Hertford. H. E. Foxwell, Jr. and any others that may give their name by the Sunday service were appointed. On motion the clerk prepare a letter, and request that all members present be recognised as delegates. There being no other business we now adjourn.

Rev. E L Wells mdr.
H. E. Foxwell C. C.

May.
1911

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in May 1911. Roll called and absentees marked. Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro. R. E. Perry presents himself, by letter from Great Hope, and was received in full fellowship. There being no reference new business is now in order. The delegates from the Association report a pleasant time with good attendance. The church assumed the pledges made by them. Bro. Miller makes a nice report from the Union meeting, which was received.
There being no other business we now adjourn.

Rev. J. E Lovejoy Mdr.
H. E Topwell C.C.

June
1911

After preaching, by Rev. E. L. Wells from the sixth chapter of Genesis Conference was called. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. There being no reference new business is now in order. A collection was taken up for the sexton, amt. $3.30. On motion Letter of Dismission be granted to Sisters Virgie A. and Sarah E. Morris to join any other church of same faith and order. There being no other business we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E Topwell. C.C.

July 1911

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day July 1911. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members. none. There being no reference new business is now in order. The clerk is authorized to prepare a letter to the Union Meeting. All present are to be recognised as delegates. No other business we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, M dr.
H. E. Foxwell. C.C.

August 1911

After preaching from John the 14, by Bro. W. F. Cole Conference opened in the regular order. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. Brother Billie Wilson, is recognised as a visitor and invited to seat with us. There being no reference new business is now in order. Moved and seconded that we have a series of days beginning on Monday after the second Lords day in Septembe and continuing to the third Lords day. We do now adjourn.

W. F. Cole. M dr.
H. E. Foxwell clk.

September
1911

Ms Conference. A meeting of days was held between the second and third Sunday. Rev H. N. Swope assisting Bro. Wells in the preaching. After a sermon at the water edge, third Sunday by Rev. E. L. Wells, those baptised were, L. H Boyce, E. M. Boyce. James Briggs John Wolf, jr. John Copeland, Ruby Wolf, Katie Hardison, Essie Hardison, Miss Nancy Boyce. Those restored were,

Octavus Smith, L. C. Boyce,
James Hill, Andrew Briggs
and George N. Smith.

Rev. Edward L. Wells, Mdr.
Henry E. Forwell, Clerk

October
1911

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in October 1911. Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro. S. E. Morris presents himself for restoration and is restored to full fellowship of the Church. Roll called and absentees marked. There being no reference new business is now in order. The letter to the Union Meeting to be prepared by the clerk asks that all present be recognised as delegates. On motion a committee be appointed to repair the stove flue and plastering and report at next meting. A motion to adjourn is now in order.

E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Forwell. c.c.

November 1911

Met in Conference on Saturday before the Third Lorde day in November 1911. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. Roll called and absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. New business now in order. No report from the Union meeting. Brs. S.G. Mordis is granted a letter to join any other Church of same faith and order. On motion the church pay the sexton $2.65 for wood furnished. Paid him in Cash $4.05. The committee on repairs ask for further time. No other business we do adjourn.

E. L. Wells, Moderator.
H. E. Forwell Clerk.

December 1911

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lordk day in December 1911. Roll called and absentees marked. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. Minute of last meeting read and approved. There being no reference new business is now in order. Paid balance on Sextons salary $2.65. No other business we now adjourn.

E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Forwell C.C.

January
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day January 1912. Roll called and absentees marked. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. The committee for fixing the report work done and present bill for same. Collection was taken for same. amt $2.25. The Treasurer reports all church expenses paid. There being no other business we now adjourn.

E. L. Wells Mdr.
H. E. Forwell. Clerk.

February
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day February 1912 Roll called and absentees noted. Doors of church opened for the reception of members, none. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. No reference, nedd business is now in order. There being no other business we now adjourn.

Moderator E. L Wells.
Church Clerk H. E. Forwell.

March
1912.

After preaching from Haggai 2-7. Conference opened in regular form. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. The Clerk is to prepare a letter to the Union Meeting. All members from our church are to be recognised as delegates. There being no reference new business is now in order. On motion we adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells. Mdr.
H. E. Forwell. Clk.

June 1908 1½ Page

April 1912.

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords Day in April 1912. The roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. On motion letters were granted to sisters Lillie & Sarah Boyce to join the Suffolk Baptist Church. For minute funds 70¢ There being no other business we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

May 1912.

Met in conference on Saturday before the Fourth Lords day in May 1912. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. There being no reference new business is now in order. The delegates from the Association report a pleasant session and the church assumes the pledges made by them. There being no other business we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell C.C.

June 1912.

Met in conference on Saturday before The Third Lords Day in June 1912. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none, there being no reference new business is now in order. No new business we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

July
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day July 1912. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members. Brother John B. Ashley presents himself for restoration and was restored to full fellowship. New business is now in order. Bro. H. E. Foxwell reports that the Union Meting was progressive and much good accomplished. Macedonia was apportioned $25.00 to help build a parsonage at Swans Quater, Hyde Co. Moved and secorded that a committee be be appointed to repair and paint the church as soon as possible. H. E. Foxwell A. F. Small and J. C. Pearce on Committee there being no other business we adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

August
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in August 1912. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. On motion clerk write a letter to Bro. Cleveland Smith to meet us at our next meting and give reason for nonattendance of conference. Bro. A. F. Small sends his resignation which was accepted. Bro. J. M. Jones was appointed on committee in Bro. Smalls place. On motion we adjourn.

Rev. E. L Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

September
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in September 1912. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members, none. On motion the clerk prepare a letter to the Union Meeting to be held with Great Hope Church. There being no other business we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

Oct.
1912

Met in conference on Satur. day before the Third Lords day in October 1912.
Roll called and absentees marked.
Minutes of last meting read and approved.
The doors opened for the reception of members, none.
Brother Cleveland Smith presents himself to conference for restoration and was restored to full fellowship, no reference. New business is now in order. Brother E. M Boyce was granted a letter of dismission to join Rocky Hock church.
Paid on sexton salary $2.39
There being no other business we now adjourn.

J. W. Smith mdr.
H. E. Foxwell clerk

November
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in November 1912.
The roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved.
Doors opened for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order.
Mr. M. G. Brown presents bill for lumber and repairing stands. $4.90 which was paid, also 40¢ for repairs on stoves
Cash paid to sexton $2.64.
There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

December
1912

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in December 1912.
Roll called and absentees noted. Doors opened for the reception of members, none. The minutes of last meting read and approved. There being no reference new business is now in order.
Sextons salary paid in full. Moved and seconded that we now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C.C.

January
1913.

Met in conference on Saturday the Third Lords day in January 1913.
Roll called and absentees marked. Doors opened for the reception of members - none. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. There being no reference. New business is now in order. The Treasurer makes his report of the Church expenses for the year of 1912. On motion we pay 75¢ for stove grate.
There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
Henry E. Foswell, Cc.

February
1913

Met in conference after reading from the 6th chapt of Hebrews and 18 verse. The roll called absentees noted. The minutes of the last meeting was read and approved, doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no further business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells Mdr.

H. E. Foswell C. C.

March
1913

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day March 1913, roll called absentees noted Minutes of last meeting read and approved, Doors opened for the reception of members, Bro Martin Mc Clenny and wife present themselves and letter from Yeopim and were received in full fellowship of the church.
There being no new business a motion to adjourn was offered and carried.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mod.
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

April
1913

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in April 1913, Roll called absentees noted, Minutes read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of Members Bro. Ed Mc Clenny presents himself and letter from Yeopim, and is received into the full fellowship of the church,
No references, New is taken up in order
Moved & seconded that the church letter and statistics to the association be received. Volenters to the association called for. Bros H. E. Fotwell Jr, and B. B. Cobb responded, collection for minute fund $1.75 cts

W. J. Berryman Mod Pro tem
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

May
1913

Met in conference on saturday before the First Lords day in May 1913, roll called absentee noted Minutes read and approved, Doors opened for the reception of members, None. No references, New business None, Moved and carried to adjourn

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod
H E. Foswell C. C.

June
1913.

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in June, Roll called, absentee noted, Minutes of previous meeting read and approved, Doors opened for reception of members, None, There being no references new business is taken, Bro H E. Foswell Jr makes report from the association, Report received, The church decides to have a meeting of days beginning sometime in Sept, Inviting Bro. G. W. Swope to hold the services.
No other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod.

H E. Foswell, C. C.

July
1913

Met in conference on saturday before the third sunday in July, roll called absentee noted, Minutes of last meeting read and approved, Doors opened for reception of members, None, No references, No New business, Moved and carried to adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mod.
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

August
1913.

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in August, roll called absentee marked, Minutes read and approved, Doors of church opened for the reception of members, None. The committe on painting fenches report same finished. Church received report and committee was appointed to collect money for same Committee F. P. Curran, J. C. Pearce and J. A. Astell. Moved and carried that we have services in our meeting of days evenings and nights. The clerk is instructed to prepare a letter to the Union Meeting Delegates H. E. Fotwell Jr. and all others who may attend from Macedonia. No other business we do now adjourn,

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod

H. E. Fotwell C. C.

September
1913

Meeting of days held by C. H. Snipe.
Baptized as follows.

P. P. Yard.	Nannie C Yard.
Richard Boyce.	Mary E Bunch.
John A. Curran.	Estelle Goodwin.
John L Forbes.	Frogie Hare.
Earnest Taff.	Ellie Perry.
Willie Manning.	Mattie Perry.
Archie Morgan.	Nancie Miller.
Shack Small.	Ponie Miller.
Thomas Parker.	Marchie Small.
Vandie Copeland.	Eva Belle Boyce.

Restored, T. H. Jackson, Mary E. Miller
and Elizabeth Wilson.

Oct
1913

Met in conference on Saturday before the
third Lord day in Oct, roll called absent
noted, Minutes of August meeting read
and approved. Doors opened for reception
of members. None. References, None;
New business in order, Moved & carried
that a committee of three Ladies be
appointed to select homes for the Del-
egates to the Union Meeting, Committee
Mrs. L. M. Jones Mrs. A. F. Small,
and Mary A Fogwell.
Moved and carried that we adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Stills Mod.

H. E. Fogwell. C. C.

Nov
1913.

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in Nov, roll called, absentee noted, Minutes read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of Members, None, References taken up, The committee on homes for the Delegate report, the report is received and committee discharged,
Moved and carried that we adjourn

Rev. E. L. Wells. Mod

H. E. Fotwell. C. C.

Dec
1913.

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in Dec. roll called absentee noted, Minutes read and approved Doors opened for reception of Members. None, Referenced None. New business in order. Moved and carried that a collection be taken for sexton same done, collection amounting to $4.65
Paid same amount to sexton
No other business we adjourn

Rev. E. L Wells Mod.

H. E. Fotwell C. C.

Jan
1914

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in Jan. Roll called absentee noted. Minutes read and approved Doors opened for reception of Members, None References, Done, New business in order. Treasurer make report for the Year 1913. Pastor Salery $150.00 Sexton Salery $12.00 Missions; State $25.00 Home $15.00 Foreign $20.00 Orphanage $10.00 Old Ministers $5.00 Education $5.00 Total $85.00 Balance on hand $10.23 Grand Total $95.23 Moved and carried to adjourn

Rev. E L Wells Mod

H. E. Fosdell C. C.

Feb.
1914.

Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in Feb, Roll called absentee noted, Minutes read and approved, Doors opened for reception of members None; References, None, New business, None; Moved and carried to adjourn

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod.

H. E. Fosdell C. C.

March
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in March 1914
Roll called; absent-es noted.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved; Doors opened for reception of Members; None.
Sister Annie B Curran; asks a letter to Join Edenton Baptist Church, Letter is granted.
No references; and no other business we do adjourn;

Rev E. L. Wells Mod
H. E. Fofwell, C. C.

April
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before The third Lords day in April 1914;
Roll called absent-es noted
Minutes of Last meeting read and approved; Doors opened for reception of Member; None;
No references; New business in order Peligates to Association as follows, H. E. Fofwell Jr; W. M. Miller and G. A. Bowen; Alternates George Hassell and any others who may attend, Association held at Corinth Church
No other business we adjourn;

Rev E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Fofwell, C. C.

May.
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the
Third Lords day in May 1914.
Roll called. Absent names noted
Minutes of last meting read and
approved, doors opened for the reception
of members. Brother John B. Parker
was admitted by letter from Rocky Hock.
may he be a blessing to all. Bro
H.E. Fotwell Jr. Makes report from the
Association; report received and pledges
assumed by church. The clerk is instructed
to prepare a litter to the Union meting
to be held at Ballards Bridge;
No other business we do adjourn;

G. A. Bowen
Mod Protem

Rev E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

June
1914

Met in conferenc on Saturday before the
third Lords day in June 1914
Roll Called absent names noted,
Minutes of last meting read and ap
proved; Doors opened for reception of
members, none. No references;
New business in order; on motion we
take a colletion for the church at
Pinetown; Collection ($5.00) Committee
appointed to select the names of seven
Brethern from which three deacons are
to be ordained; Committe as follows;
T. J. Wilder F. H. Curran and
A. F. Small; No other Business we
do adjourn.

Rev E. L. Wells Mod
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

July
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in July 1914
Roll called, absent-ees noted;
Minutes of last meeting read and approved; Doors opened for reception of Members; None; References in order;
Committee to select names for deacons report the following names for nomination; J. M. Jones, W. M. Miller, J. C. Pearce, S. A. Leary, J. A. Asbell, N. T. Copeland A. F. Small;
No other business we do adjourn;

Rev E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Fowell C. C.

August
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in August 1914
Roll called; Absent-ees noted;
Minutes of last meting read and approved
Doors opened For reception of Members, None;
References in order; Private ballot taken for the selection of deacons; as Follows, Bros S. A. Leary J. C. Pearce and; J. A. Asbell; were elected;
On motion Lilie Stilman is granted a letter to Join Edenton Church;
No other Business we do now adjourn

Rev E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Fowell C. C.

September
1914

Meeting of days held in September
Conducted by Rev. G. H. Snope;
Baptized as follows;
Rebecca Fleetwood; Gladys Hardison
Willie Copeland; Willie Miller.
Lilian Wilder; Martha Godwin,
Estelle Miller; Willie Mae Wilder,
Willie Binns; Elisha Fleetwood;
E. W. Bond. Eddie Bunch;
Vernon Sitterson Hoskins Godwin.
Beacher Bunch; Charlie Boyce;
Rodney Jones; Mack Miller;
Charlie F Boyce; Cora Jones.
Lela McClenny; Cora McClenny,
Johnie Pearce; George Harris.
Linwood Jones;
Restored as Follows.
James Hill; G F Holt;
T F Boyce; Solomon Miller;
J. P. Manning; R. G. Bunch;

The membership of the church
was greately revived;
Deacons that were elected were
ordained J. A. Asbell J. C. Pearce
and S. A. Leary;

Rev E. L. Wells Mod.

H. E. Fotwell C. C.

October
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in October 1914
Roll called; Absentees Noted.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Doors opened for reception of members, none; Bro J. P. Bowen was restored to full fellowship of the church.
Moved to arrange for a lecture by Rev G. W. Snope; J. C. Pearce J. A. Asbell, and Sisters Pattie Jones Annie Wilder & Mary Fotwell; were for committe; No other business we do now adjourn

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

Nov
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in November, 1914
Roll called; Absentees Noted;
Minutes of last meeting read and approved; Doores of Church opened for membership none.
No other business we do adjourn

Rev E. L. Wells Mod;
H. E. Fotwell C. C.

Dec
1914

Met in conference on Saturday before the
third Lords day in December 1914,
Roll called Absent-ees
Minutes of last meeting read and ap
proved; Doors opened for reception
of Members; None.
References in order; No references
new business; Bro G T Hobbs acknow
edges the use of Language he is
sorry for, and is excused.
Moved to allow ten minutes for
settlement of church dues;
To order again; No other business
we do adjourn

Rev E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Foswell C. C.

Jan
1915

Met in conference on Saturday before the
third Lords day in January 1915.
Roll called; Absent-ees noted
Minutes of last meeting read and approved;
Doors opened for reception of Members; None;
No references; New business in order.
Bro. J. C. Smith makes excuse; same
is received by church for his non
payment of Pastors Salery;
Moved to take a collection for Pastors
salery; collection taken;
Report of collector and treasurer
be accepted
No other business we do adjourn

Rev E. L. Wells Mod
H E Foswell C C

Feb. 1915.

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in Feb. 1915. The roll called, absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors of the church open for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order. Moved and seconded that ladders be made for the church. Committee, J. A. Asbell. W. M. Miller and J. C. Pearce. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells. Mod.
H. E. Foxwell. Sect.

March 1915.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in march 1915. The roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members. On motion the reference be taken in order. The committee on building of ladders be continued. The death of Bro. J. H. Smith is reported. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell, Secretary.

April,
1915 Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in april 1915. The roll called, Absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members. none. By request, Henry Curran who was expelled from the church is restored in full fellowship and a letter of dismission to join some other Baptist church is granted him. The commitee on ladders is still continued. Delegates for the association appointed. H. E. Foxwell Jr. J. M. Jones. and S. A. Leary. alternates. W. M. Miller. George Fassell. and F. W. curran. On motion a commitee be appointed to use some plan to purchase lights and books for Church. Commitee Pattie Jones. Pennie Foxwell. Susie Leary. John M. Jones, and H. E. Foxwell Jr.

Rev. E. L. Well. Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

May. 1915. Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in may 1915 The roll called absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors open for the reception of members. Sister Minnie Copeland is received by letter from Rocky Hock in full fellow ship. committe on ladders continued. Moved and seconded that every member of the church who do not subscribe for missions as the roll is called will be seen by the Deacons. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. C. L. Wells Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

June 1915 Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in June 1915. Roll called absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order. moved and seconded that we have a series of meetings some time in September 1915. On motion we do now adjourn.

Rev. C. L. Wells Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

July 1915- Met in conference on Saturday before the the third Lords day in July 1915. The roll called absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members none. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Sect.

August 1915. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in august 1915. The roll called absent names marked. minutes of last meting read and approved. Doors opden for the reception of members, none. There being no reference new business is now in order. The death of Sister Francis L. Belch reported. There being no other business we do now adjoarn.

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Sect.

September. 1915 no conference. Series of meeting conducted by Rev. G. W. Swope.

Rev. E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Sect.

October
1915 Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Oct. 1915. The roll called, absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members. none. An motion letters of dismission were granted Sister Sarah E. Jones and Children and Brother J. P. Bowen. Brother Jas. T. Jordan was restored to the church and granted a letter to join Bethel Church. Collection for brooms .79 cents. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Bought two brooms .50 cts
" 5-0 Church Letters .25 cts.

Rev. E. L. Wells Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

November
1915. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Nov. 1915. The roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members. Sister Emily J. Jackson was received by letter from Rocky Hock. An motion letters were granted Bros. G. W. and S. J. Sutton. The commitee report the ladders to cost Eleven dollars ($11.00) The commitee instructed to purchase the ladders. J. A. Asbell $1.00 G. A. Bowen .50. T. J. Wilder .50 cts. F. W. Curran $1.00) On ladders There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mod.
H. E. Foxwell. Sect.

December.
1915. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Dec. 1915. The roll called absent names marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors Open for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order. Bro. J. A. Asbell presents bill of (.90) ninety cents for oil which is paid in full. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. C. L. Wells moderator.
H. E. Foxwell. Secretary.

January
1916. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Jan. 1916. The roll called absent names marked. The Minutes of last meting read and approved. The doors Open for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order. The treasurer makes a partial report which was received. Moved and Seconded that the Deacons introduce the envelope system for the year 1916. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. C. L. Wells. Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Sect.

February 1916. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in February 1916. The roll called Absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members none. There being no reference new business is now in order. moved and seconded that the names of Bros. O. C. Smith, and J. M. Miller, be laid over until next meeting. Cash for envelopes $1.33 the balance to be collected on Sunday. Amount $3.25 There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mod.
H. E. Foxwell, Sect.

March. 1916. Met in conference on saturday before the third Lords day in march 1916. The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors open for the reception of members. None. Moved and seconded That the name of Bro. G. L. Perry be restored to the list. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells. Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

April. 1916. Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in april 1916. Roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors open for the reception of members. none. The references now in order. Bros. J. M. Miller and A. C. Smith were excused for nonpayment of Church dues. On motion we proceed to elect delegates to the association at Shiloh. F. W. curran. W. B. Hasell. and S. A. Leary. Alternates. I. J. Wilder and P. P. Ward. Collection for minutes $1.50. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. C. L. Wells. moderator
H. C. Foxwell. Sec.

May. 1916. met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in may 1916. The roll absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors open for the reception of members. none. Moved and seconded that Sister Colie Philips be granted a letter to join South Street Baptist Church Portsmouth Va. There being no reference new business is now in order. Bro. F. W. Curran makes a report from the association. Collected for stationary bucket and cup .65 cts. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

C. L. Wells. Moderator.
H. C. Foxwell Secretary.

June 1916

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in June 1916. The roll called abrentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order. There being no business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

July 1916.

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in July 1916. The roll called abrentes marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors open for the reception of members. None. There being no reference nor new brisinks we do now adjourn.

E. L. Wells Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell. Secretary.

August 1916. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Sunday in August 1916. Roll called absent names noted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors open for new members. none. no letters granted. no reference. Meeting of days to begin Monday after the second Sunday in September, with Brother W. R. Haight to help. no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev. C. L. Wells Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Jr. Secretary. Prot.

October. 1916. Met. in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in October 1916. The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved. Doors open for new members none. There being no reference new business is now in order. The clerk is instructed to prepare a letter to the Union meeting. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

C. L. Wells Moderator
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

Nov
1916. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Nov. 1916. The roll called abentees marked The minutes of last meting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members. None. There being no reference new business is now in order. Bros. J. A Asbell, J. L. Foxwell and F. W. Curran appointed delegates to the Baptist state Convention to be held at E. City Dec. 5-8. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

E. L. Wells, Moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

December
1916. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Sunday in Dec. 1916. The roll called abentees marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved. Doors open for the reception of members. None. Sister Jennie Parker asks for a letter to join Rocky Hock Church and is granted it. There being no reference new business is now is now in order. On motion the church assume the debt for Hyde county Church to be raised at our Sunday meting. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

E. L. Wells, Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Sect.

DIVIDED DEPARTMENTS

Give information here about divisions. Enrolment of divisions not needed, but may be given here if desired. On front, give combined enrolment for the divisions of any department. (Division by sexes is not recommended.)

Department	*How many sections?*	*How grouped by ages?*	*Comments*
Nursery 3 yr.			
Beginner			
Primary			
Junior			
Intermediate			

COMMENTS ABOUT THE SCHOOL

On the lines beneath please comment about the school as you may desire. Tell about interesting experiences and incidents, homes reached, Preparation Day, parade, faculty, commencement, any part of daily programs, spirit of school, how parents felt about it, adaptations made in programs, other books used, how motion pictures and slides were used (if any), handwork, music, etc. Make suggestions that you think will help to improve the literature and methods. *Do not write a letter here to anybody.* Do not ask here for anything to be sent to you; instead ask for it in a letter.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

State N.C. P. O. Edenton School began June, 3, 1957. Association Chowan

For a Negro or Indian or Spanish-speaking school, check the box that will show which type it was: Negro ☐; Indian ☐; Spanish-speaking ☐

Check box to show school's location: village, under 500; town, 500 to 2,500; city, more than 2,500. Open country ☐; village ☐; town ☐; city ☐

Church school; write name here: Macedonia Baptist Church

Mission school; write name here:

Pastor and address L.C. Chandler Edenton, N.C.

S.S. Supt. and address Eric Jones Edenton, N.C.

Principal and address L.C. Chandler Edenton, N.C.

For a union school write name of Baptist church on church school line to left; other names here. UNION ☐

For a joint school write on church school line to left name of church where school was held; other names here. JOINT ☐

For a mission or Negro school write here the names of persons or organizations that promoted it.

GENERAL SUMMARY

	Number
One-day pupils	2
Pupils not in a S. S.	1
Professions of faith	4
Dedications	9
Number joining a church	4
College students on faculty	0
Length in days	5
Length daily: 3 hrs.; ___ min.	
From 2 till 5	
Was Preparation Day held?	yes
Was there a parade?	no
Cost of School	$88.54
Mission offering	$20.36

To what was it given? Co-operative Program

ENROLMENT SUMMARY

Five regular departments only; others elsewhere.

Faculty enrolment	16
Pupil enrolment	70
Total enrolment	86
Average attendance	76

DEPARTMENTS: Put "x" in box for each department held.

Nursery 3 yr. ☐ Junior ☒

Beginner ☒ Intermediate ☒

Primary ☒ Nursery ☐

All together (one group) ☐

ENROLLED PUPILS WHO GO TO SUNDAY SCHOOL

Bapt. 68 Epis. ___

Meth. ___ Misc. ___

Pres. ___ ___

Disc. ___ ___

C. Chr. 1 Don't go 1

and

Cath. ___ Jews ___

TEXTBOOKS: Circle letter of each book used. Before it write number of copies used.

NEW SERIES

	1957	1958	1959	1960
Nursery	A	A	A	A
Beginner	2 (A)	B	A	B
Primary	2 (A)	B	C	A
Junior	2 (A)	B	C	D
Intermediate	2 (A)	B	C	D

STANDARD: DIVISION A

	Points		Points
1	50	6	101
2	40	7	80
3	50	8	135
4	80	9	84
5	76	10	50
Total points			746
Grade			C

DIVISION B

Total extra points	200
Number of items	12

ENROLMENT: FIVE REGULAR DEPARTMENTS

	Male	Female	Faculty	Total	Average Attend.
Nursery 3 yr.					
Beginner	13	8	5	26	24
Primary	9	8	3	20	18
Junior	3	17	3	23	20
Intermediate	4	8	2	14	12
General Officers →				3	2
Totals regular departments	29	41	13	86	76

ENROLMENT: EXTRA DEPARTMENTS (IF ANY)

Babies under 3					
Young People					
Adult					
Totals, all departments					

NUMBER OF ENROLLED PUPILS BY AGES

Nursery	Beginner	Primary	Junior	Intermediate
3-yr. ___	4-yr. 12	6-yr. ___	9-yr. 9	13-yr. 10
___	5-yr. 9	7-yr. 7	10-yr. 7	14-yr. 1
___	___	8-yr. 10	11-yr. 4	15-yr. 1
___	___	___	12-yr. ___	16-yr. ___
Total	21	17	20	12

162

Nov 1916. Quiet in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in 1916 T...

December 1916. The ... The ... is ... The ... Although no ... being ... now ... Lord ... W. ... Wells Grad. ... Seat.

Jan. 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in January 1917. The roll° call committid. The minutes of last nd approved. reference nor we do now

lls Mod. owell Secretary.

on Saturday before feb 1917 The Roll marked. The minutes The doors opened for umbers more. No refer orders after much dopted the envelope an 1917. There being no do now ad jorn.

Rev E L Wills Mdr
H E Fyfield Scty

on Saturday before the 3 Sun roll called Absent us mem ed for the reception No reference moved & Cleveland Smith Rec Rocky Rock Church Sutton ability to gain church. There being es we do now adjourn

Wills Mdr
H E Fyfield Sty

A. W. Burfoot Nov. 1890
@ 125.00

Relected Sept. 1891 for the year 1892 @ 125.00

9-1892
relected
10-1893
9-1894

Rev. John E White Jan 1895
John White resigned 12-1895
A F Watson ELECTED 12-1895

Orphanage at Somerville
Collection June 1892

Oct 1892 John A Northcott + George A. Bowen elected as deacon.

" A Meeting of Days " = revival

Feb 1895 motion to pay pastor Quarterly.

Nov
1916. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in Nov. 1916. The roll called absentees marked. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. Bro. Wells reported that the Church had voted to call Bro. Wells for the coming year. Bro. Wells reported that he had been called to preach at Mt. Zion church and would be with them the first Lords day in each month

Jan. 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in January 1917. The roll call committed. The minutes of last meting read and approved. There being no reference nor new business we do now adjourn.

E. L. Wells Mod.
H. E. Foxwell Secretary.

Feb 1917

Met is confrence on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in feb 1917 The Roll called absent as marked. The minutes Read & affirmed The doors opened for the reception of members none. No refrence new business is in order: after much disushion we addopted the envelope Sistim for the year 1917. There being no other business we do now adjorn.

Rev E L Wells Mdr
H E Foxwell Scty

March 1917

Met in confrence on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in march. The roll called absent as marked The doors opened for the reception of members none. No refrence moved & seconded that Bro Cleveland Smith have a letter to join Rocky Hock Church also Sister L. J. Sutton a letter to join Edenton Baptist Church. There being no other business we do now adjourn

E L Wells Mdr
H E Foxwell Scty

April 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day. The Roll Called absentees marked. The Minutes of last-meeting read an approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. There being now offence now business is now in order. Moved & seconded that we appoint Bro J.A. Asbell & S.A. Leary & L.L. Foxwell delegates to the association at Columbia & the Clerk forward a letter to the union meeting at Ballad Bridge and all members present recognized as delegates. There being no other busins we do adjourn

E.L. Wills Mdr

H.E. Foxwell Sty

May 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in May. The Roll Called absentees marked. The minutes of last-meeting Read and approved The doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no offence new business is now in order. on Motion Bro Jno G Small excuse is received and his name is restored to the Church Roll. There being no other business we do now adjourn

Rev E.L. Wills Mdr

H.E. Foxwell Sty

for minutes 1,18

June 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in June. The Roll called absent-les noted The doors opened for the receptions of Members none. Sistin Cora Bond is granted a Letter to Join the Edenton Baptist Church. There being no reference or new business we do now adjourn

Rev. E. L. Wills Mdr

H. E. Foxwell

July 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in July. The Roll called absent-les noted. The doors opened for the reception of members none. There being no reference new business is now in order. Bro J. A. Asbell presents a bill for envelopes which is Pd. There being no other business we do now adjourn Rev E. L. Wills Mdr

H E Foxwell Sty

August 1917

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in augus[illegible] The Roll called absent-les noted. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. The committie on repairs Rezents Bill for 26 bags cement at 78 a bag 1763 one Jug Head 175 five Joints Jug pipe 670 Paint-700 1 coupling 15 cts Total 26.40 Cash Pd on Bill 11.53 Cash Paid on Thanks Giving Sunday School 14.90 To balance on work 26.40

Oct 1917

2775
434
32.09

E. L. Wills Mdr

H E Foxwell Clerk

Jamy 1918

Met in Conference on Saturday in Jany
The Roll called absent as Folid
The Minutes of last Meeting read &
affroved. The doors opened for the
Reception of Members none. The Commitie
on Repairs report work not finished
on account of Nessesary funds
Moved & Seconded That the Deacons
Meet at Same affointed place
before next Meeting to order the Book
of collection and Treasurer and report
at our next Manthly Meeting.
There being no other Business we do now
adjourn

Rem E. L. Wills Mdr

H. E. Foxwell. Scty

Feb 1918

Met in Conferen on Saturday before
the 3 Lords day in Febry. The Roll
called absent as Marked. The Minutes of
Last Meeting read and affroved
The doors opened for the reception of Mem
bers none. On Motion the reference be
taken up in Order. The Committie to
be continued untill work is finished
Cash paid in for Repairs 13,06
There being no other business we
do now adjourn

Rm E. L. Wells Mdr

H. E. Foxwell

Sty

March 1918

Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lord day in march the Roll called absent as noted The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The Doors opened for the reception of members none Motion the reference be taken up in Moved and seconded that the Church assume its part of support of Bro Josiah Elliott. Moved and seconded that we have a series of meetings begining on Monday after the Second Sabath in September 1918 There being no other business we do now adjourn.

Rev E L Wells mdr.

H. E. Foxwell clerk

April 1918

Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in April 1918. Roll called and absented marked. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. There being no reference, new buisness is in order. On motion the letter to the Association was adopted.

By motion we appoint as delegates to the Association, F. W. Curran, E. D. Waff, J. L. Foxwell, J. M. Jones, B. B. Cobb and J. A. Asbell.

There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, mdr.

H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

May
1918. Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords Day in May, 1918.
Roll call omitted.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved. There being no reference new buisness is now in order.
The delegates from the Association report a good and missions all paid up.
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

John C. Pearce, Mdr. protem.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

June
1918. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in June, 1918.
Roll called and absentees marked.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Doors opened for the reception of members. None.
There being no reference, new buisness is now in order.
Bro. H. E. Foxwell offers his resignation as septon and it was accepted.
Bro. John C. Pearce was then elected to fill the place.
After some discussion it was decided that we have two services a month, but the time has not been settled.
Received on septons salary $6.00.
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

July 1918. Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords Day in July, 1918. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for reception of members. None.
There being no reference, new buisness is now in order.
It was decided that we have preaching on the first Lunday in the month
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

August 1918. met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in August, 1918.
Roll call omitted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Doors opend for reception of members. None.
There being no reference, new buisness is now in order.
It is agreed that we will come out on the last Wednesday of this month and clean up the grove.
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

John C. Pearce, Mdr. protem.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

September. 1918. We had no conference but a meeting of days that week. Rev. G. W. Clark was helper. Twenty eight were received by baptism.

James Bembridge.
Thomas Bembridge.
Harry Belch.
Annie Bivens.
Lillie Bivens.
Myrtle Boyce.
Edith Burch.
Edgar Burch.
Clarence Copeland.
Edith Emminizer.
William Goodwin.
Jerry Hobbs.
Marshal Hardison.
Henry Jones.
Loyd Jones.
Ivan Jackson.
Wallace Leary.
Robert Manning.
Frances Mc Clenny.
Vernon Mc. Clenny.
Bertie Miller.
Agnes Small.
Mary Small.
Mary Smith.
Myrtle Smith.
Susie Smith.
Herbert Sutton.
Robert Waff.

Four were restored to the Church.

Lee G. Boyce.
W. T. Hassell.
Thomas Jackson.
Nathan Jordan.

October 1918. We had no meeting because of the epidemic of Influenza.

November 1918. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in November 1918.
Roll called and absentees marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Doors opened for reception of members. None.
The reference taken up and Bro. Asbell states that the work is finished.
Cost of material $9.00 paid by him and collection was taken up for the same.
Moved and seconded that a committee of four be appointed to help the Deacons make up the Budget for next years work.
F. W. Curran. H. T. Copeland. W. B. Hassell and Johnie Miller were chosen to help

with the work. Bro Pearce offers his resignation as sexton to become effective the first of January 1919.
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

December. 1918. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in December, 1918.
Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Doors opend for the reception members. None.
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

January. 1919. Met in conference on Saturday before the third Lords Day in January, 1919.
Roll called and absentees marked.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Doors opened for the reception of members. None.
On motion Brs. G. L. Perry was restored to the Church and granted a letter for him and his wife to Edenton Church.
There being no other buisness we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Mdr.
H. E. Foxwell, C. C.

February 1919

Met in Conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in February 1919. The roll called Absentees marked. The minutes of last meting read and approved. The doore opened for the reception of members. none. moved and seconded that Bro. Jessie Perry have a letter of dismission to join the Church at Yeopim. It was granted him. On motion we pay Bro. Wells ($25.00) for services for 1918. moved and seconded that the Budget committee met at some place next week to do the work of the church. moved and seconded that the Budget committee with the Deacons have authority to suggest office and saleries for church expenses. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

John C. Pearce
moderator Prot.
H.C. Foxwell Church C.

March 1919.

Met in conference on Saturday before the Third Lords day in march 1919. The roll Called, absentees marked, The minutes of last meting read and approved. Doork opened for the reception of members. none. There being no referred or new business we do now adjourn.

Rev. E. L. Wells, Moderator
H. C. Foxwell, Church clerk.

April. 1919 — Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in april 1919. The roll called, absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members. none. On motion a letter be granted Sister Ellie May Dail, To join the Church at Ballards Bridge. On motion. the Treasurer and Collector make their quarterly report. On motion the Church adopt the report of the Commitee. There being no othey business we do now adjourn.

John C. Pearce Moderator Prot.
H. E. Foxwell Church Clerk.

May. 1919 — Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in may 1919. Roll called, Absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members. Brother P. C. Ashley is received by letter from Rocky Hock Church. There being no other business we do now adjourn.

W. B. Haisell moderator Prot.
H. E. Foxwell Church Clerk.

June 1919 — Met in Conference on Saturday before the third Lords day in June 1919. The roll called, absentees marked. The minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members. none. The Union Meeting will be held with the Edenton Baptist Church. There being no other business we do now adjourn.
Rev. E. L. Wells, moderator.
H. E. Foxwell Church Clerk.

July 1919 — Met in conference on Saturday before the 3d Lords day in July. The roll called absentees noted the minutes of last meeting read and approved. The doors opened for the reception of members none. Moved and seconded that the treasurers report for last quarter be received on motion the dollar paid by J. G. Small be returned to him and noting him of his name being droped from the Church Book. on motion the matter of selecting some one to help in our meeting be left to our Pastor. Our Clerk offers his resignation to expire at our august meeting, there being no other busins we do now adjourn

E. L. Wells, Mdr
H. E. Foxwell Sty

Aug 1919

Met in conference on Sat before the 3 Lords day in aug 1919 The roll called absent is noted. The minutes of last meting read and approved the doors opened for the reception of members none. a letter of dismision was granted to Bro Thos Parker to join the church at Rocky Hock Bro Jno. E. Pierce was elected clerk of the church vesried by our former Clerk Bro Conklin we meet next Saturday morning to clean up the church Grove. The clerk prepare a letter to the union meting. There being no other business we do now adjourn

W. B. Hassell, Mdr pro tem
H. E. Foxwell Clerk

Sept 1919

Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Sept 1919. roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members. none. a letter of dismission was granted to Henry Jones. to join the church at Rocky Hock. on Motion Bro E. S. Woff. was restored to full fellowship with us. on motion to adjourn.

H. E. Foxwell. Jr. Pro Clk
J. E. Pierce Clerk.

October 1919

Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in October 1919. roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members Bros Roy Cummings was restored to full fellowship with us. on motion Brother Lloyd Jones be granted a letter to join the Baptist church at Edenton. Moved for deacons to have the flowers fixed soon as possible.

Moved to adjourn.

Rev E. S. Wells Mod
J. E. Pierce C. C.

November 1919 Met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords in November 1919 roll called absent names marked minites of last meting read an approved. doors open for the reception of mentbers. on motion Sister Nannie Hood. be granted a letter to Join the Baptist church at Edenton. on motion a minnows vote of thanker for the $25.00 Sister Lonier F. Small. gave to the church at her death. on motion to Adjurn

Rev. E. L. Wells. Pr. H.
J. B. Pierce E. C.

Dec 1919 No bonference

Jan 1920 Met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in January 1920. roll called. absent names marked minites of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members. non on motion the following letters be granted to E. W. Bond. F C Curran Edith Bynum. Harrison Spruill. to Join at Edenton Baptist church. report of finance comitee received on adopted all sugestions by finance comitee was adopted for the year 1920.

on motion to Adjurn

Rev. E. L. Wells. Pr. H.
J. B. Pierce E. C.

Feb 1920 Met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day Feb 1920 roll called absent names marked. minites of last meting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members. non. after some discussion motion to Adjurn.

H. E. Uzzell. Pr. H. Pro T
J. B. Pierce. E. C.

March 1920 Met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Sords in March 1920 roll called, absent Names Marked. Minutes of last meeting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members Bros. on Motion we Pay the repair on flues amount $4.00. on Motion we order the treasure to Pay for the envelopes upon receipt of Bill on Motion we do now Adjourn

Rev E. L. Wells. Jr. L.
J. L. Pierce. L. C.

April 1920 Met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Sords Day in April 1920. roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meeting read an approved. doors open for the reception of Members. Bros. on Motion a letter of dismission be granted to Bro Johnie Miller and Bro Lee Small. to join the Baptist Church at Odenton. delegates to the Union meeting Bro Henry Hopwell. Bro Wm B. Hassell. Bro F. W. Curran. Alternates. Bro Wallace Seary Bro Jacob Esbell. Bro W. J. Hassell. on Motion we instruct the Pastor to secure help of the revival to begin in September.

on Motion we Adjourn
Rev E. L. Wells Jr. L.
J. L. Pierce L. C.

May 1920. Met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Sords Day in May 1920 roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meeting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members Bros. Clerk to prepair a letter to the Union meeting and all that go be recorded as delegates.

on Motion we Adjourn
Rev E. L. Wells. Jr. L.
J. L. Pierce. L. C.

June 1920 Met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in June 1920 rolled called absent names marked Minutes of last Meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Nom. on Motion Bro Pat Ward be granted a letter to Join the Baptist Church at Edenton. their being no other business we do now adjourn. we invite Gods Blessings on our Church.

Rev G. L. Wells. M. H.
J. O. Pearce. C. C.

July 1920 Met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in July 1920 roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members. Nom. on Motion the Deacons be instructed to get a contident to fix the front doors and Present Bill to the Church their being no other Buisness we do now Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church.

Scriptures read by Bro Bowen

L. C. Topsell M. H. Prst
J. O. Pearce. C. C.

August 1920 Met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in August 1920. roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members. Nom. Moved for Clerk to prepair a letter to union meting and all that go be recorized as deligates.

on Motion we do now Adjourn

Bro Jodige Elliott M. H. Prst
J. O. Pearce C. C.

Sept 1920 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Sept 1920 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved, doors open for the reception of members. Sister Millie Perry from Berrey Church Pergumans. co. united by letter with us. on motion to build a wood house was carried S. A. Seory J. L. Fretwell J. C. Pearce was appointed in that conitute to Build wood House and present Bill to Church on Motion we do now Adjorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church.

Rev C. L. Wells. Pr. P.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

October 1920 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in October 1920. roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members. None. Moved for Clerk to prepair a letter to union meeting to be held with Liddle Swamp Church. and all that go be reconized as delegate. on motion we do now Adjorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev C. L. Wells. Pr. P.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

November 1920 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in November 1920 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members. None on motion a letter of dismission be granted Bro Johnie Copeland. on motion we do now Adjorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev C. L. Wells. Pr. P.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

Dec 1920 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords in Dec 1920 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meetin read an approved doors open for the reception of membe non. moved for Bro burran and Bro W B Hassel. to secure envilopes for year 1921 moved for Bro Cmminize to investigate Stone fipe and get what it wolds readed. Moved and Seckond for church to buy old school grounds and pay what ever they have to Pay for it and the church assume the debt. bollection taken for Stone fipe $2.00 on motion we Aporn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Rev C L. Wells. Pr. P.
J.O. Pearce C. C.

Jan 1921 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Jan 1921 roll called absent names Marked minutes of last meting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members. Bro. Bro Cmminize excused from comitte. moved to continue comitte on purchase of School grounds. moved for Bro J a Asbell and Bro burran be apponted as comitte to Build a toilet before nuxt meeting in January 1921. on motion we Aporn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Rev C L. Wells. Pr. P.
J. J. Pearce C. C.

Assignment of Preaches
Bro H C Tidwell. Bethel Great Hope Balords Brig
Bro F W burran. Edesville Paraie.
Bro W M Miller Middle Swamp. Bro A F Small. benter Hill chapell Hill Bro J A Scarr school spring Hoffsville. Bro J A Asbell. Mearc Eurea.
Bro J H Morgan. Rocky Stock and rodico.
Bro J M Jones. Hertford Propin.

Feb 1921 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Sords in Feb 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members none report of comite on toilet received moved to Pay Mr Brown and Mr Boyd out of the amount being $27.44 after some discussion moved to Djorn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro H G Fogwell Wm H Pst
J J Pierce C C.

March 1921 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Sords in March 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members none Approved to Pay Rev G L Wells for repair on stove amount $1.15 after some discussion moved to Djorn inviting Gods Blessing on our church

Rev G L Wells Wm H.
J J Pierce C C.

April 1921 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Sords in April 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members none delegate to the assosiation appointed Bro F N Burrow J L Fogwell & A Seary Alternates Bro J A Burrow W B Fogwell Barlow Burrow Geo G Fossil letters to the assosiation adopted after some discussion moved to Djorn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Rev G L Wells Wm H.
J J Pierce C C.

May 1921 Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in May 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members. Non. A letter of dismission was granted Miss Gladis Hardison to join South Street Baptist church Portsmouth Va. report of deligates received deligates appointed to union meeting at Bethel all members be reconized who go from this church. after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro L. C. Foswell Wm H Pitt
J. O. Pearce C. C.

June 1921 Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in June 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members. Non. report of deligates from union meeting heard moved to have a meeting of days to be held in September. after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church Rev. C. L. Wells Wm H
J. O. Pearce C. C.

July 1921 no conference

August 1921 Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in August 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members Non. Moved that Sister Mary Bruer be granted a letter of dismission to join some other church of same faith and order. Moved by Bro Jones and seconded by Bro Pearce that we could not use Bro Taylor in our meeting to sing. Moved to adjourn

Bro L. C. Foswell Wm H Pitt
J. O. Pearce C. C.

Sept 1921 A meeting of days was held

October 1921 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords Day in October 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members non. moved for deacons to look after Sister Briggs. Moved to grant Bro Henry Fosdell Junior a letter to Join the Baptist Church at Spring Hill. Moved for Clerk to prepair a letter to mine Meeting at Upsin. Moved to Close inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev C L Wells M H.
J. L. Pierce. C. C.

Nov 1921 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in November 1921 roll called absent Names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members non. Moved and Seckond to receive the letter from Hotbeville and a Collection be taken on Sunday for them. Moved to restore Bro Earnis Wafford back to Church. Moved for Bro W J Copeland & W B Harrell To be Treasurer. To see Bro Earnis Wafford. After some discussion moved to Close inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev C L Wells M H.
J. L. Pierce C. C.

Dec 1921 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Dec 1921 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members non. Moved for the Treasure to secure Bill from Bro Lewis for lumber and Pay him out of treasure. After some discussion moved to Close inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev C L Wells M H
J. L. Pierce. C. C.

Jan 1922 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Jan 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members Bro W M Lane was received by letter from Rocky Stock. Bro W. B. Hassell offers his resignation as selector and was received Bro F W. Curran offers his resignation as treasure and was received. union Meeting at whiteville Grove moved that all member that go be reckonized as delegates.

Rev C L Wells M. L.
J L Foswell C. C. Prot.

Feb 1922 met in bonfrene on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Feb 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for members non Business taken up in order Bro J L Foswell was unanimously elected as sectreasure for year 1922 after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro H C Foswell. M H Prot
J L Pearce C. C.

March 1922 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in march 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. Moved for deacons to call a meting of feminine entitled straighten up Rooks for as Practible after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Rev C L Wells M. L.
J L Pearce C. C.

April 1922 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in April 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Bro T. L. Griffin was received in full fillowship with us from Rocky Stock. report of finance comitee received Bro J M Jones & Co. Leary. Borhow favor Sister Jones Sister Stardivan appointed as delegates to anion meeting to be held Stokville. after some discussion moved to Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Rev E L Wells. Pr. H.
J. L. Pearce. C. C.

May 1922 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in May 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. moved for clerk to draw an inactive list to be called next meeting in June Bro J G Talley was appointed to get a pump Pump and help put some down next wednesday morning after some discussion moved to Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro H. G. Foswell Asst Pastor
J. L. Pearce. C. C.

June 1922 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in June roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for members non. after some discussion moved to Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Rev E L Wells. Pastor
J L Pearce. C. C.

July 1922 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in July 1922 roll called absent nomres worked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Bro. moved for blerk to prepair a letter to anion meting to be held at benter Hill church. delegates Bro S A Secry J L Foxwell. Charley Boyace. after some discussion moved to Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Bro H. E. Foxwell. M H Prot
J. L. Pearce C. C.

August 1922 no conference

Sept 1922 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Sept 1922 roll called absent Names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of member Bro J E Copeland was received back with us in full fellowship from the Hilton Baptist church V. A. after some discussion moved to Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Bro H E Foxwell. M H Prot
J. L. Pearce C. C.

October 1922 met in bonference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in October 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Bro. Bro E. S. Wolff. and wife was granted a letter to Join at Norfolk. Bro Jessie Boyce was granted a letter to join at washington after some discussion moved to Adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Rev E L. Wells. M H.
J. L Pearce C. C.

Novembr 1922 met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Nove 1922 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meetig read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. after some discussion moved to Adjorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev E. L. Wells Mn. Sp.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

Dec 1922 No Conference

Jan 1923 met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in January 1923 roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meetig read an approved doors open for the reception of Members non. report of Treasure received and ordered recorded. after some discussion Moved to Adjorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church.

Rev E. L. Wells. Mn. Sp.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

Feb 1923 met in Conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Feb 1923 roll call absent names marked Minutes of last meetig read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Bros J. L. Bass Jno C Bass and Gr T Bass. was received with us from Rocky Hock after some discussion moved to Adjorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church.

Rev E. L. Wells. Mn Sp
J. C. Pearce C. C.

March and April 1923 No conferences recorded

May 1923 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in may 1923 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Member. Non. report of delegates from minn Meting Moved to accept the Pledge of the asoation of $5.00 for Parsonage in dair co. moved to send Bro Joe Elliott the same amount as here to for. Moved for J.b Pearce and J L Fogwell to fix Pump at once. Moved to Aforn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church.

Rev E. L. Wells M. H.
J. B. Pearce. B. B.

June 1923 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in June 1923 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Non. the report of comitte on fixing Pump received and discharged their Being no other Bussness we do no Aforn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev E. L. Wells M. H.
J. B. Pearce. B. B.

July 1923 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in July 1923 roll call absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of Members Non. discussion on absent members Moved to Aforn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev E. L. Wells. M. H.
J. B. Pearce. B. B.

August 1923 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in August 1923 roll called absent names marked minits of last meeting read an approved. doors open for the reception of members none. Moved to come out Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock and clean up grove before our meeting.

Moved to Ajorn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro H. E. Foswell. M. H. Prot.
J. L. Pierce. C. C.

Sept 1923 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Sept 1923 roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members Bro Joseph wheeler Griffin and Sister Norma V. Griffin was received in full fellowship from Rocky Hock Baptist church Moved that all that go from this church to the union meeting be received as deligates. meeting to be held at Reneslaer.

We stayed Ajorn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro Joe Elliott M. H. Prot
J. L. Pierce. C. C.

October 1923 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in October 1923 roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members upon moved to restore Bro Archie Belch and grant him a letter to join some church of same faith an order.

Moved to Pay for cement to fix steps Bill $1.00 and Paid $1.75 on fixing the other steps.

after some discussion moved to Ajorn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Rev E. L. Wells M. H.
J. L. Pierce. C. C.

Nov. 1923 met in confrunce on Saturday before 3 Lord's day in nov. 1923 roll called absence names marked minutes of last meating read and approued doors open for reception of members none move to grant brother Octavius Smith a letter to joint baptis church at Center Hill we had a desscussion on future development and progress of the church consistin of every Saturday preaching we stand a jurn inviting Gods blessings on our church

Rev, E. L. Wells M D
J. C. Pearce. C. C.

Dec, 1923 met in confrunce on Sat, before 3 Lords day in Dec, 1923 roll called absence names marked minutes of last meating read and approued doors open for reception of members none move to grant bro, Earnest Smith a letter to join the baptis church at Suffolk, V. a. moued and carried to have meating every Sunday evning beginning with Jan, meating and committe of ten be appointed to take the business in charge we stand ajurn inviting Gods blessings on our church.

Rev. E. L. Wells M. D.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

Jan, 1924 no confrunce

Feb, 1924 met in confrunce before 3 Lords in Feb 1924 roll called absence names marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved doors open for reception of members none moued & c at the report of last year work be received we stand ajurn inviting Gods blessings on our church, bro, H. E. Fox will m D pro t
J. L. Pearce C C pro t.

March 1924 met in Sat conference on Sat, before 3 Lords day in march 1924 roll called absence names marked minutes of last meating read and approved doors open for reception of members Sisters norma Griffin and Beaulah Smith were recived from Rocky Hock by letter moved and seconed that three trustees be elected bro's John Foxwell Marchal Hardison and Roy Emminizer were elected as trustees the comitte on burying the School ground reported the land bought the money for same will be taken by the trustees by the fourth Sun, in march we stand ajurn inveting Gods blessings on our Church.

Rev, E.L. wells M.D.

J. L. Foxwell C. C. pro

april 1924 met in conference on Sat before 3 Lords day in april 1924 roll called absence Names marked minutes of last meating read and approved doors open for reception of Members none moved to grant bro, J.S. miller and Son a letter to join baptis church at Edenton moved to accept bro Joe garish on his Statemnt delegates to the association at Bethel appointed W.B Hassell J L Foxwell I.E. Halsey alternates Hoskin Goodwin S.A. Leary Roy Emminizer J.H. morgain we Stand ajurn inviting Gods blessings on our church

Rev. E.L. Wells M.D.

J.C. Pearce C.C.

May no conferenc

June 1924 met in conference on Sat, befor 3 Lords day June 1924 roll called absence nomes marked min. of last meating read and approved doors open for reception of member none Union meating at Whitwal Grove all members be recorded for delegates that go after some decussion moved to ajurn inviting Gods blessings on our church

Rev. E. L. Wells M. D.
J. C. Pearce C. C

July 1924 met in conferens on Saturday befor 3 Lords day in July 1924 roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members. Moved and seckond for Bro Foxwell to get more cement to fit steps with. After some discussion moved to ajorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev E. L. Wells. M. D.
J. C. Pearce. C. C.

August 1924 no conference.

September 1924 a meeting of days was held.

October 1924 no conference

November 1924 met in conferens of Saturday befor 3 Lords day in Nov 1924 roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members now. Moved to Pay Bro Foxwell for cement and other fixtures to the of $6.25 Moved to Pay Bro Marshall Hordings for Pump fixtures Amount $5.10 Moved to grant Sister Beatrice Hobbs a letter. Moved for a comitee to revise the list action tabled for futher discussion. Moved to Ajorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Rev E. L. Wells. M. D.
J. C. Pearce. C. C.

Dec 1924. met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Dec 1924 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members. non. Bro J. L Foswell offers his resignation as sectreasure and was accepted. after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Rev E. L. Wells. M. L.
J. C. Pearce. C. C.

Jan 1925 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Jan 1925 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. moved for chair to appoint a comite composing of deacons and Pastor and as many other Brethren as he thinks necessary to revise the list and attend to any other matter that come up in church work. Bro B. L. Hassell and Thomas Hassell added to the comitee to meet Friday before 4 Sunday at church at 2.30 oclock. after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro J. L Wells resigns as Pastor

H. E. Foswell. M. L. Prst
J. C. Pearce. C. C.

Feb 1925 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in February 1925 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. Bro J. L Foswell was granted a letter to join at Rocky Hock. Bro J. E. Halsey and J. C Pearce was elected sectreasure and collector of the church. moved for the deacons to have a meeting and draft some rules for financing the church. after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

H. E. Foswell. M. L. Prst
J. C. Pearce C. C.

March 1925 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in march 1925 roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members. moved to accept Bro George Goodins resignation as sexton Bro Roy Cummings was elected as sexton. clerk was instructed to prepair a letter to the union meeting to be held at Raleigh Brig. asking all members that go from this church to be recognized as delegates. the new resolution red for the first time conference closes inviting Gods Blessings on our church. a Special conference called on 3 Sunday in order J.L. Pearce Chairmen. Bro R S Monds was manously called to preach for us at the sum of $500 dollars per year.

R.S. Monds. M. H.
J.L. Pearce C. C.

April 1925 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in april 1925 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members Bro E L. Kenedy. was recived on his statement. seckon reading of resolution it was ordered that both deacons an Pastor constitute a comitie to draft new laws for the church. the church moved to grant 5 letters of dismission to Edenton Baptist Church. as follows. Sista Jennie Powell Alethia Small Martha Manning Joe Manning and Will Manning. after some discission moved to close inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro R S Monds M. H.
J.L. Pearce. C. C.

May 1925 The church was called in confrunce after preaching by the pastor on the pure in heart mathew 5 chapt the buisness muting being called doors open for reception of members roll called absent names marked minutes of last muting read and approved Comttee on resulation be continued moved and seconed that all members on Tuesday before 5 Sunday in may come out clean up and prepare for the Union muting moved to furn inviting Gods blessings on our church.

Bro. R. S. Monds M.D.
J. C. Pearce C.C.

June 1925 The church was called in confrunce after preaching from John 21 Chapt. by the pastor buisness muting called in order doors open for reception of members none roll called absent names marked minutes of last muting read and aproved bro H E Foxwell was appointed Chairmen of comittee muting called Friday at 4 o'clock before the 3 Lords day in July the 3 reading of the resolution moved by J.C. Pearce and seconed by H. E. Foxwell that a muting of days be held begining after monday after the second Sunday and continon through the following Sunday we stand a furn inviting Gods blessings on our church Bro. R.S. Monds M.D.
J.C. Pearce C.C.

July 1925 muting called by pastor after reading the hundred and twenty first psalm prechng by bro alfonzo Jordan doors open for reception of members none minutes read and aproved moved that the church covenant rules and decorum be left in the hands of the pastor to revise and submit to the church soon as convinient moved that any member can get straw of the grove we stand a furn inviting Gods blessings on our church Bro R.S. Monds M.D.
J.C. Pearce C.C.

August/1925 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in august 1925 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. moved for Clerk to Prepair a letter to union Meeting to be held at woodmill and all members that go be recorized as delegates on motion we close inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Bro Jos. Elliott. M.H. Pro
J.B. Pearce. C.C.

August/1925 meeting called by Pastor reading Isa 12 chapt. doors open for the reception of members non. minutes of last meeting read an approved. roll called absent names marked last reading of resolutions and its adoption. Pastor asked for more time on getting up the church covenant moved for clerk to record treas report as follows

Paid out	$150.40
taken in	$180.31
Balance	$29.91

we stand Aparte inviting Gods Blessings on our church. Bro R.S. Monds M.D.
J.B. Pearce. C.C.

Sept/1925 on monday after the 2 sunday in Sept a meeting of day was held Preaching by A.C. Butler a fine Spiritually meeting was held resulting in the conversion of 6 girls and 2 Boys baptised by our Pastor R.S. Monds at Chambers ferry names as follows. Boys Willie Stardivan
Thomas Simmons
Girls Nellie Griffin
Ethla May Berry
Ruby Jones. Mattie Forehand
Mattie Morgan Alice Sawyer.
to whom the right hand of fellowship was given that after noon.

R.S. Monds Pastor.
J.B. Pearce C.C.

October 1925 Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in October 1925 after reading by the Pastor from 3 chapt of genesis roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved door open for the reception of members upon. moved for the church to pay Bro Marshal Hardin for paving the deed recorded for the piece of land bought by the church from the School Board. the question of Bro Harry Belch contribution of Bro Cunningham asked permission to see Bro Bilcher. moved by the church to drop Edward Whites name from the church roll. report of treasure received and recorded Balance in Treasure to date $ 44.45 after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro R. S. Woods. Jr. Pastor
J. L. Pearce C. C.

November 1925 Met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in November 1925 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meeting read an approved door open for the reception of members upon moved by Bro Cunningham and Seckard by Bro Tidwell to grant Bro Harry Belch a letter at his request. moved to call a meeting on Sunday before Preaching to adopt rules as read by our Pastor

R S

after reading of rules by our Pastor on Sunday was unanimously adopted and now in full force. after some discussion moved to adjourn inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro R. S. Woods. Jr. Pastor
J. L. Pearce C. C.

Dec 1925 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in Dec 1925 after reading by our Pastor from 6th chapt of Pauls letter to the corinthians and Preaching By our Pastor. roal was called absent manes marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the receptive of members now. report of comtee on Missions report of treasure up to date behind around $14.00 $50.00 moved to open inviting Gods Blessings on our church

Bro. R. S. Mondr. B. H.
J. L. Pearce. C. C.

Jan 1926 met in conference of Saturday before 3 Lords day in Jan 1926. after reading from 15 chapter of 1 S John and Preaching by our Pastor. conference called in order. roll called absent manes marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the ~~receiving~~ receiption of member now. moved to grant the following letters of dimission to join at Edenton Baptist Church. Miss Elizabeth Small miss Gertrude Small. Mrs Florence E. Bowen. miss Nora Griffin. after some discussion moved to close inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Bro R. S. Mondr. M. H.
J. L. Pearce. C. C.

Feb 1926 met in conference of Saturday before 3 Lords day in Feb 1926 after reading from 25th chapt of mathew 14 verse and Preaching by our Pastor Business meeting called in order. roll called absent manes marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the receiption of members. now Bro Eminizer offers his resignation of septor and was granted. Bro J. B. Smith alice Smith wilbern Smith and Bro & Co Lecry and wife Sudie C Lecry and son wallace Lecry was granted a letter of dimission to join the Baptist Church at Edenton. Bro H C Topsell J. C Pearce. W. B. Hassell J. H. morgan. J A Estell Roy Eminizer was appointed for Pulpit duties. and to get a Septor. and on Sunday following voted to grant Sister Pattie Jones a letter to join at Edenton. moved to close inviting Gods Blessings on our Church

Bro R S Mondr M. H.
J. L. Pearce. C. C.

March 1926 met in conference before 3 Lords day in
March 1926 roll called absent names marked
minutes of last meting read and approved doors
open for reception of members none bro J. C.
Pearce was unanomously elected as sexton
at a salry of $3 6.00 a year a comitte of decons
met with the treasury and collector and prepare
a new roll report of treasure recived and
adopted moved to ajurn inviting Gods blessing
on our church.

Bro. R. S. Monds M. D.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

April 1926 after reading from the fourth verse of twelth
chapt. Kings and preaching by our pastor
conference be duely called in order roll called
absent names marked minutes of last meting
read and approved doors open for reception
of members none miss agness Small was
granted a letter for dismission to join the
baptis church at Edinton moved for the
decons to have some repare work done on the
church at once moved for decons to revise
list according to church rules we stand
ajurn inveting Gods blessings on our church

Bro. R. S. Monds M. D.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

May 1926 after reading from the forty ~~first~~ seventh psalm
fourth verse and preaching by our pastor
conference called in order roll called absent names
marked minutes of last meting read and aproved
doors open for reception of members none
moved by J L Pearce and ~~x~~ by Joe morgan
to apoint a comittee to raise money for work
done on the church J. L. Pearce mrs Eminger
being pointed as a comittee moved to ajurn
inviting Gods blessings on our church

Bro R. S. Monds. M. D.
J. C. Pearce. C C

resolution of the Church

March 1925. we the deons and comittee duly apointed in confrence on Sat. bifore the 3 Lords day in Feb. 1925 do beg to submit the following resolution for radification and adoption

That all mail members 21 years old and ower is article no 1 recuired by the church to pay $2.50 per year a piece and as much more as they will.

all male members from 16 to twinty one years Article no 2 of age is recuired by the church to pay as much as one dollar per head per year a piece and as much more as they will

all male members from 16 years of age down Article no 3 is recuired by the church to pay as much as 50¢ per head per year and as much more as they will

be it artical no 4 section no 1 resolved that these resolution shall be read and reread for six successive confurnces before its final adoption all mumber hear in described shall be partys to and of these resolution

artical no 5 section 2

where as that any member or members for any just cause or reason and shall give to the church a reasonable excuse for faibure to comply with the resolution here in set forth shall be excused and the church shall pay his or their portion for them

article 6 section 3

where as that any mumber or members failing to comply with the resolution herein set forth and shall fail to give any reasonable excuse stands already added from the church at the end of each year be it resolved that the penelty of these resulion here in set forth do not include any person or persons under the age of 16

June 1926 met in conference before the 3 Lords day in June 1926 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read and approved doors open for reception of members none after some discussion rdbud by the pastor to call the new womans roll pastor R S monds resign as pastor to take other work report of treasure recived and adopted we stand open in meting Gods blessings on our church

Bro R S. monds M. D.
J C Pearce C. C.

July 1926 met in conference on Saturday before 3 Lords day in July 1926 roll called absent name marked minutes of last meeting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. moved by L. C. Emminizer and seckond by T. H. Hassell. to drop the new womans list of names and continew to call the list as here to fore. moved to appoint a Pulpit comitee to get a Pastor for us if Possable. and same comitee to raise funds to Pay Bro Monds the remainder of his salery. at and comitee being J. H. Morgan. Roy. Emminizer. A. E. Holsey. J. A. Isbell. P. L. Ashley. Bro Emminizer appointed as chairman of comitee moved to adorn inviting Gods Blessings on our church.

Bro. H. E. Hopwell Jr. H.
P S J. C Pearce C. C.

August 1926 on Seckond Sunday in August 1926. Bro Taylor comes out and Preaches for us. and after the sermon a buisness meting being called Bro Emminizer being made chairman of meting. after some discussion Bro Taylor was unanimously called to serve us for the remainder of year 1926 at the salery of $3 to 00 per year. Preaching being 1st sat morning Seckond Sunday Evening 4th Sunday night

P.S. 4 sunday night a meting being called. and after some discussion moved to have a revival beginning Monday after 4th Sunday Bro Taylor doing the Preaching. Dismissed

~~Bro Taylor Chairman~~ J. C Pearce C. C.
Bro Emminizer Chairman

met in Conference on Saturday before 1 Lords day in Sept. 1926 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reception of members non. report of committe, moved to Continew Committe until next Conference, moved to ~~play~~ Pay Bro H. E. Foxwell for shingles that was used in repair on church report of treasurl. recived and adopted, moved to ajorn inviting Gods Blesings on our Church.

Bro Taylor M. D.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

met in Conference on Saturday before 1 Lords day in october 1926 roll called absence names marked minutes of last meting read and approved doors open for reception of members non. on funds for munds committee Continued minutes fund raised $2.00 to be sent for minutes moved and second to grant mr Jerry Hobbs a letter of dismission to join at Corpeak. N. C. after some discussion moved to ajorn, inviting Gods blesings on our Church.

Bro Joe, Taylor. M. D.
J. C. Pearce. C. C.

met in Conference on Saturday before 1 Lords day in nouember 1926 moved to not call the roll, readings of minutes read and approved doors open for the reception of members non. Comitee on raising funds for to Pay Bro monds the rest of his continued moved, moved to take a Collection every 2 Sunday for Bro Elliott we went into nomination of deacons Bro Joe morgan Bro I. E. Halsey. Bro W. B. Hassell ordination to take place later. after some discussion moved to ajorn inviting Gods Blessings on our Church.

Bro Joe Taylor M. D.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

Met in conference on Saturday before 1 Lords day in December 1926, roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read and approved doors open for the reception of members non. committees on the monds fund to be continued. moved for the Church to indorse the action of Commitee on the piano. J.C. Pearce make a list of all our people to where they are at and call for any help he needed moved to give Bro Foxwell what Bricks he had moved the rest to remain after some discussion moved to ajorn inviting Gods blessings on our church

Bro Jol, Taylor M.D.
J.C. Pearce C.C.

Met in conference on Saturday before 1 Lords day in January 1927 roll called absent names marked minutes of last meting read an approved doors open for the reation of membere non. special collection taken and raised the remainder of what we owe Bro monds, a collection taken for Bro Jol Elliott amount $12.15 moved to discharge Comitee moved to give the delinquent brethern one more month. moved to erase the names of five women that belong to other churched. Moved to appoint a committee to see or write the delinquent women. Bro. W.B. Hassell Bro. N.I. Copeland Bro. Asbell and wife Bro. Jol Morgan Bro. I.E. Halsey and wife Bro. H.E. Foxwell. Union meting at Rocky Hock. Move to accept resignation of J.C. Pearce as seyton. Report of treasurer received. moved to put on an every member canvass, to be made by the Deacons and five women added to the list as committee. after some

discussion the motion was accepted. Moved to adjourn. Inviting Gods blessings on our Church.

Bro. Jol Taylor, M.D.
J. C. Pearce. C.C.

Feb. 1927. No Conference.

1927. Met in conference on Saturday before the 1st Lords day in March 1927. Roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Moved to table the proposed rules until next conference. Moved to build a wood house and pay sexton the sum of $50.00 per year as salary. Bro Stinnett being elected as Sexton. Moved to grant sister Mattie Bowen a letter of dismissal. Moved to continue comittee on delinquents one Month. Moved to adjourn. Inviting Gods blessings on our church.

J. R. Taylor Mdr.
J. C. Pearce, C.C.

1927. Met in conference on Saturday before the 1st Lords day in April 1927. Roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members, None. Moved to wait putting up wood house until crop is laid by. Clerk to make a final report for men on every member connected. and Bro Stacy to make a report on women.

Moved to grant Jennie Miller and Estelle Glass a letter of dismission to join Edenton church. Willie McClenney a committee to see Mrs Sperrill.
Mrs Martin McClenney a committee to see Mrs Hare. Bro R. E. Parry to see Lina Hill
Moved to recind the motion and apoint a committee to see Lillian Butler.
Mr Foxwell and Hassell henry the committee. W. B. Hassells report on Bertie Miller. Moved to excuse Jesse Copeland for non attendence and payment of dues for year 1926.
Moved to put such names as Florine Copeland, Bessie Ricks, Cenie Bloodwood, Gibbie Mitchell, Eva Bell Ashley and Rebeca Fleetwood on our inactive list.
and Ellen White to be expelled.
Moved to cite Bro Jesse Miller to Conference to show reasons why he should not be expelled. Bro B. H. Hassell henry Conitte. after much discussion moved to adjourn. Morning Gods blessings on our church.

J. R. Taylor Mdr.
J. C. Pearce S. C.

Bro Taylor to see Miss annie Morris and R. P. Morris.

1927. Met in conference on Saturday before the 1st Sunday in May 1927. Roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members and Report of Comittee as follows.
J. C. Pearce report on every member canvass and Mrs Halsey report on some. Lucy Spruill Excused. Moved for clerk to write Mrs Hare a letter. Comittee B. H. and W. B. Hassell and H. E. Fennell and R. E. Perry be continued.
Bro Willie McClenney report received and comittee discharged.
Bro Taylor reports on seeing Mr and Miss Morris On Motion be L. E. Emmerson and second by J. A. Ashell to retain Miss Annie Morris name on the Roll.
Moved to receive Bro Taylor report and discharge Comittee. Moved to apoint a comittee to see Bro Morris in reference to a statement he made to Bro Taylor in regards to Comming back to the church and assure him the church is willing to meet him half way. Comittee W. B. Hassell J. H. Hassell A. F. Small and Bro Taylor.
Moved to adjourn.

J. R. Taylor Mdr.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

May-
1927. Met in special called conference
on 4th Sunday night for the
purpose of deciding on a
revival meeting to be held at
Macedonia Moved and Carried
to hold a meeting, beginning Sunday
after the second Sunday in Sept.
and running through the week.
J R. Taylor, M.
J C Pearce C C.

1927. Met in Conference on Saturday before
the 1st Lords day in June 1927.
Roll called absent none marked
Minutes of last meeting read
and approved as read Door
opened for the reception of
members Bro A. B. Griffin
presented himself for Baptism
and was received. Report of
Committee received and Committee
discharged. Committee on seeing
Bro R. P. Mosier be continued
Moved to secure the needed funds
for Comp Shinings Collection
taken $1.05 Moved to adjourn.

J. R Taylor M.
J C Pearce C C.

1927. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 1st Lords day in July 1927. Roll Called absent Name Marked. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members None. Moved to table the Music Comittee indefinately. Moved to erase Bro Joe Parrish name from the Roll. Moved to excuse his son Loyd Parrish. Moved to place those Names on inactive list. Moved to take a collection for 2 brooms and dust pan $1.81. Moved to grant a letter of dismis-ion to Jennie Miller and Estelle Glass to join church at Edenton. Moved to drop Lillian Butler name from Roll Moved to place Gurtlie Millers Name on inactive list. Delegates to Union Meeting at Middle Swamp J. A Morgan J. L Pearce Mrs J.A. Morgan. Report of treasurer received. Motion to adjourn.

J. R. Taylor Mdr
J C Pearce C C.

1927. Met in conference on Saturday before the first Lords day in August 1927. Roll Called and absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members none. Report of Delegates from Union Meeting received. Moved to appoint Comittee to repair Church Bro R. E. Perry and J. A Morgan.

Collection taken for Mrs Bessie Sawyer amount 4.27. Moved to take up the church question second Sunday. Motion to adjourn.

J. R. Taylor Mdr.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

1927. Met in conference on Saturday before the first Lords day in September 1927. Roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door of church opened for the reception of members none. Moved to grant two letters of dismission to Rachel Thomas and Esther Stanberry to church of some faith and order. A note of thanks and appreciation to J. C. Pearce Collection taken for minutes $10.60. Motion to adjourn.

J. R. Taylor Mdr.
J C Pearce C C.

1927. Conference called to order by Pastor J. R. Taylor on fourth Sunday night in September 1927. Bro Taylor offered his Resignation to come in effect Nov 1st. 1927. Moved by Bro H. E. Fowler and second by Bro J. A Morgan to receive his resignation. On motion the Deacons was appointed to attend to Pulpit duties no other business conference adjourned preceding by Bro Jordan.

1927. Met in Conference on Saturday before first Sarde day in Oct 1927. Roll called absent Manes marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Moved to put sister Mattie Bowen name back on our list. Delegates to Union Meeting at Center Hill. H. E. Jowell G. E. Hassell J. A. Morgan and Henry White. Macedonia Baptist Church granted Bro John Pearce the right to exercie his rights and privelege as a Minister of the Gospel done by order of Conference Oct 1st. 1927. Report of Treasurer recived. Moved to adjourn.

J R. Taylor Mdr.
J. C. Pearce C C.

Nov. 1927 No Conference.

1927. Conference called in order Dec 24. Moved to not call the Roll. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. New business in order. Moved for Decons to appoint Sexton Moved for brethren to come Dec 27. Tuesday evening to finish wood lecture. After some discussion moved to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
J C Pearce C C.

1928. Conference called in order Jan 19. 1928. Minutes of last meeting read and approved Doors opened for the reception of Members none Report on wood work finished Report of Deacons as to Sexton for year 1928. at $50.00 per year. Moved to grant Bro and Sister N. J. Hassell a letter of dismission Collection taken to pay Pulpit Committee $2.40 Moved by N. J White and secried by H. E Fowell to except report of Committee Moved to pay Pastor $400.00 for year Moved by J.a. Morgan and secried by N. J. White to call Bro Briggs to the church a $400.00 a year as long as Ballard Bridge calls him. Moved to accept treasurers report as read. Moved to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
J C Pearce C C.

1928. Conference called in order Feb 1928. Roll called and absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved Doors of Church opened for the reception of members Bro John Fowell received by letter from Rocky Hock. Bro D. E. Halsey Bro John Fowell and Bro Rod Emminizer was duly appointed by conference to have the Gable window fixed with the inscription Moredon Baptist Church organized 1850. Minutes of Feb Conference read in March Conference. Motion to adjourn. W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
J C Pearce C. C.

1928. Conference called in order March 24. 1928. Roll called absent names marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved. Doors opened for the reception of members. Motion moved to grant Sister Mattie Brown a last of dismission to church of same faith and order. Moved to take special collection to pay for Gable window $7.00 Moved to discharge Committee on window Motion to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs . Mdr.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

1928. Conference called to order Saturday before the fourth Lords day in April 1928. Roll called Absent names marked Minutes of last meting read and approved The collection was taken on last fourth Sunday to pay for window Delegates to Union meting appointed Bro. J. L. Towell J. H. Morgan and C. W. Perry. Treasurer report read and adopted. Moved and carried that we take $10.00 from general funds to pay Bro Elliotts salary for last year. Motion to adjourn

W. J. C. Briggs . Mdr.
J C Pearce C C.

1928. Met in conference on Saturday before fourth Lords day in May Roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meting read and approved Doors opened for the reception

of members now. No unfinished
business. New business in order
Moved to grant letters to the
following Bro W.B. Small Mrs
W.B. Small Mrs M. M. Nixon
Robert Perry Mrs Ambrose White
Mrs A. A. Parrish Mrs H.S. Ashley
Mr Willie Sitterson and Mrs
Wessie Bass. Moved for comitee
to see Newton Hardison and cite
him to Church Comittee J. L. Fowell
J. A. Morgan and J. C Pearce
Motion to adjourn.

W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
J C Pearce C C.

1928. Met in Conference on Saturday before
the fourth Sunday in June 1928.
Roll Called and absent mariel
marked. Moved that J. L Pearce
act as Clerk protem. Door
opened for reception of Members
none The report of Committee was
not given and Committee was
Continued There was no
unfinished business and no
new business A report was
made from the treasurer through
Bro Fowell. Being no further
business Motion in order
to adjourn

W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
J.C. Pearce C. C.

1928 Met in Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in July 1928. Roll called and absent names marked Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Doors opened for reception of members none
Moved to withdraw from Willie Hardison the hand of fellowship on the grounds of not meting the demands of the church. Moved to have meeting between second and third Sundoy in Sept. Moved to leave the getting of help for our meeting in the hands of the Pastor Motion to adjourn.

W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
J C Peace C C

On the fourth Sunday in July Bro B.B. Cobb was restored to this church in full fellowship.

1928 Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Aug 1928. Roll called and absent names marked Minutes of last meting read and approved Doors opened for reception of members none
Moved to meet Tuesday before our meeting to clean up grove for meeting The Church instructed our pastor to get 100 song books at 10 cents each.
Report of Treasurer recived
Motion to adjourn -

W. J. C Briggs M
J C Peace C C.

Conference called to adopt church letter and appoint delegates to the association Sound side J. H. Morgan Ja Morgan Wood Perry and R. G. Perry.

1928. The Church at Macedonia held a meeting of days. Rev Gaither Briggs doing the preaching until Friday night and having to leave for home our Pastor did the preaching until Sunday night there being 8 baptized add 1 restored and 2 by letter 11 in all additions. We believe the church was spiritually revived as a whole Collection was taken for lights and shades $1.50
For song books. 2.10
For help in meeting 7.87.
Total $11.47

1928 Met in conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Sept. 1928. Roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doors opened for reception of members none. Delegates from Association report to the church. Collection taken for meeting $1.16. Collection taken to pay for cups used in meeting. Moved to erase Bissie Ricks name from the Church Roll Motion to adjourn.
W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

1928. Met in conference on the fourth Saturday in Oct. 1928. Roll called absent names marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved Doors opened for the reception of members. Sister Emma Copeland was received in full fellowship: Report of treasurer receipt and adopted Collection taken for general expenses $2.19 Motion to adjourn
W. C. Briggs Mdr.
J. C. Pearce C. C.

1928 Met in Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Nov 1928 Roll called absent none Minutes of last meting read and approved Door opened for the reception of members none There being no business Motion in order to adjourn

W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
J C Peirce C. C.

1928 Met in Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Dec 1928 Roll called absent none Minutes of last meeting read and approved Door opened for the reception of members none Report of Treasurer to date. Moved to pay Bro Briggs balance of salary for year 1928 $3 Motion to adjourned.

W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
J C Peirce C. C.

1929 Met in Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in Jan 1929 Roll called to absent none Minutes of last meeting read and approved Door opened for the reception of members none Moved and second to send a letter on Sunday that was read on Saturday Moved to receive treasurer report as read Moved to sell the pile of Lumber on church ground by Stevens. Motion to adjourned

W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
J C Peirce C. C.

1929. Met in Conference on Saturday before fourth Lords day in Feb 1929. Roll called absent none marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors of Church opened for reception of Members "none" On motion duly secured and requested by the clerk he is instructed to buy book to be used as Roll book and present bill at next conference. There being no further business motion in order to adjourn.

W. J. C Briggs "Moderator"
W B. Harrell C. C.

1929. The Church at Macedonia met in regular Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in March 1929. Roll called absentees marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members "none" Moved and secured that collection be taken to pay for Roll book $1.75 On motion was authorized duly secured J. A Ashell by Conference to repair steps and windows and do other necessary repairs and present bill to Conference. Moved and secured that Bro B.B. Cobb and wife be granted a letter of dismission to join Church at Edenton. N.C. Treasurer report received There being no further business motion in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs. "Moderator"
W B Harrell.

1929. The church at Macedonia met in its regular conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in April 1929. Roll called and absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Doore opened for the reception of members "none" There being no delegates from anny meeting to report a report was made by Bro Brigge. On motion duly seconed the clerk was ordered to read church decorum at next conference. There being no further business motion was in order to adjourn.

W. T. C. Brigge. "Moderator"
W. B. Hassell. C. C.

1929. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in May 1929. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doore opened for the reception of members (None) On Motion duly seconed a collection was ordred to be taken on Sundoy to pay Bro Ashell for repairs on church. note. The collection was taken and the bill paid. On Motion by Bro Hassell and seconed by Bro J. A. Ashell it was ordred that Elton Dail name be withdrown from the church books on the charge of making and selling intoxicating liquor. There being no other business conference adjourns

W. T. C. Brigge "moderator"
W. B. Hassell C. C.

1929. The Church at Macedonia met in its regular Conference on Sat. before the 4th Lords day in June 1929. Roll called absentees Marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members (none). On motion duly seconed it was ordred to grant Sister Emma Jackson a letter to Jos Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church at Norfolk. Va. The Church being informed by Bro J. A Morgan that Mrs J. E. Wroff. request that her name be erased from the Church books and on motion duly seconed Bro J. A Morgan and J. A. Ashell was appointed Committe to see Mrs Wroff and determine if possible the cause for making this request and if she continue to do so. Report of treasurer received and adopted. There being no further business Motion was in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs (Mds C. C.)
W B Hassell

1929. The Church of Macedonia met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 4th Sunday in July 1929. Roll Called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. The report of Committee on Mrs Waff received and Committee discharged. On Motion by H. E. Tornell and seconded by J. A. Ashell that the request of Mrs Waff be granted and her name be erased from the Church Roll at her request. The term of Bro Briggs as pastor being expired on motion duly seconded and by a vote of 17. Yes 0. he is to continue to preach the balance of the year 1929 at the same salary he is now getting. This contract not to be binding if at any time within its limits it proves to be detrimental to the future work. There being no further business within it is in order to adjourn.

W. T. C. Briggs Pastor
W. B. Hassell C. C.

1929. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in august 1929. Roll called absentees marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members (none)
On motion duly seconded a letter was granted to Bro J. L. Pearce to join Mill Field Baptist church. Va.
a collection was taken for minutes fund $5.00. There being no further business motion was in order to adjourn.
W. T. C. Briggs. Moderator
W B Hassell. C. C.

1929 Met in special conference on Sunday sept 8th 1929. to appoint messengers to the association to be held with Sawyers creek Baptist church Sept 17-18th. Bro J. H. Morgan L. E. Emminizer and J. A. Morgan was appointed as delegates and Bro. W B Hassell J. L. Tolwell and D. E. Halsey as their substitutes.
W. T. C. Briggs Mdr.
W B Hassell C. C.

1929. Beginning on sept 9th. The church at Macedonia held a series of meetings with Bro J. L. Conick doing the preaching There being several additions to the church as a result of these meetings. $80.00 was raised for Bro Conick and $10.00 for Bro Briggs.

Individual communion set purposed and provided for Macedonia church on Sunday Sept 15th 1929. The total cost being $32.20

1929. The Church of Macedonia met in regular conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in September 1929. Roll called and absentees marked Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Floor opend for the reception of member. Bro B. H. Ward presented letter from Center Hill to join our Church which was accepted and Bro Ward was unanimously received in the church. Report of delegates from association heard and received. Bro J. A Morgan was elected to take charge of Communion set and furnish bread and wine Bro Fowell having resigned the position Report of treasurer heard and received There being no further business motion it in order to odjourn.

W. J. C. Brigg Mdr.
W B Stancell C. C.

1929. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct. 1929. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved and read Door opened for the reception of member (none). On motion duly secured the deacons and pastor was apponted to dispose of old settee in pulpit and buy new chare for same There being no further business Motion it in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Brigg Mdr.
W B Stancell C. C.

1929. The Church at Macedonia met in
Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords
day in Nove 1929. Roll called absentees
Marked. Minutes of last meting read
and approved as read. Door opened
for the reception of members (none)
The report of committee on pulpit chairs
recered and chairs placed on pulpit
for inspection one of the old having
been repaired. On motion duly
secured the action to rescind the
order of october Conference to buy new
Chairs was lost by a vote 9 to 1 and
new chairs was bought.
Moved and secured that the
purchase of holders for the Communion
Glasses be delayed for awhile.
Treasurer report heard and recered.
On Motion duly secured Bro W. J. C.
Brigge was elected to serve as pastor
for the year 1930 at a salary of $1400.00
and if for any reason the Church
or the pastor decides to discontinue
their work together for a longer period
than the year 1930 they shall give
each other notice of their intentions on
or before oct 1st of that year.
It is further agreed that if the pastor
of his own accord deems it to his
advantage at any time during the year
to offer his resignation the church
shall have the right to accept or reject.
the same their actions to be governed
by the principals involved.
There being no other business the
motion to adjourn is in order.

W. J. C. Brigge Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1929. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Sorde day in Dec. 1929. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doore opened for the reception of members (none). Business now in order. Treasures report read and received. On motion duly seconed the deacons are instructed to carry out the rules of the church as set forth in Article 13. And also carry out the provisions regarding nonpaying members as set forth in Section 4 of the resolutions of the church. There being no further business motion is in order to adjourn

W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
W. B. Hassell. C.C.

1930. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Sorde day in Jan 1930. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members (none). Moved and seconed that the matter of business reffering to nonpaying members until Feb meeting to be settled definitely at that time. Treasure report read and received. There being no further business Motion is in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
W B Hassell. C. C.

1930 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Sode day in Feb. 1930.
Roll called absentee marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members (None). Business now in order. On motion duly seconed and after careful Consideration and under and in accordance with the rules and resolutions of the church the following names were ordred erased from the church booke.
Charlie Small. Herbert Small, Thos Bembridge, Geo. N. Smith, Jesse Copeland, Lyod Perry, Earnest Woff. Ivy Williams, John E. Copeland, Charlie Boyce; and S. B. H. Base.
The following names were granted a tempoary excuse and to be reconsidered after they have been given a reasonable length of time.
Dron Jackson, N. M. McClenney, J. N. Griffin, Jasper Copeland and Earnest Bivens.
On motion duly seconed J. A. Ashell, John Fennell and N. B. Hassell are appointed to see Willie Boyce and any other member who is known to have engoged in card playing.
On motion duly seconed Reverend N. J. C. Briggs was received as an ordained minister of the Gospel in full fellowship as a member of our Church. There being no further business motion is now in order to adjourn.

N. J. C. Briggs 1st Mod.
N. B. Hassell. C. C.

1930. The Church at Macedonia met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in March 1930. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members 'none' On motion duly seconed Bro Willie Boyce was excused from the charge of Cord playing and promises to do so no more

On motion duly seconed Bro Geo. W. Smith was restored in full fellowship with the and the Clerk instructed to notify him of the action of both the Conference of February and March. There being no further business motion is in order to adjourn.

W. T. C. Brigge 'Mdr'
W B Haskell C. C.

1930 The Church at Macedonia met in regular Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in april 1930. Roll called absentees marked Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. On motion duly seconed Bro John C. Brigge was received by letter from Ballards Bridge church in full fellowship with us also Mrs W. T. C. Brigge was received in full fellowship with us on the promise of a forthcoming letter. Moved and seconed that an amediate effort be made to raise balance of Sexton salary. Being no further business we adjourned.

W. T. C. Brigge Mdr
W B Haskell C C.

1930. Met in Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in may 1930
Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members (None) on Motion duly seconed Bros. W. M. McElemey J. M. Griffin Jasper Copeland and Drew Jackson be excluded from Church on the Charge of nonpayment of dues and non attendance. After having been given a reasonable lenghth of time as promised them in Feb. Conference. There being no other business motion is in order to adjourn.

W. F. C. Briggs : Mdr—
W. T. Harrell C. C.

1930 Met in Conference on Saturday before the fourth Lords day in June 1930. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members : None : Business now in order. Bro Briggs report made on the buying of hymn books and received by the Church and necessary funds advised to pay for same.
Moved and seconed that the Deacons be instructed to secure a place for Bro Taylor to stay during the revival meeting.
On motion duly seconed Mrs Myrtle Saunders and Mrs Cora Boyce be granted a letter of dismissal to join the church at Edenton.
On motion duly seconed Bro Harrell be employed to repair window
Moved and seconed that the church grove be cleaned up and 28
There being no further business
Motion the order to adjourn.
W. F. C. B. W. B. H.

1930 Met in conference on Saturd the fourth Lords day in June 1930. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members: None: Business now in order. On motion duly seconed. Collection taken at once that proceeds to be applied to Sisters salary. On motion duly seconed the revival services will begin on Monday after the third Sunday in September and run through the week the pastor to secure help to Conduct same. There being no further business motion in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
W B Harrell C. C.

No Conference in July.

1930 The church at Macedonia met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Aug. 1930 Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members: None. Business now in order Bro Briggs report on the purchase of hymn books made and received by church and funds raised to pay bill in full. Moved and seconed that the deacons be instructed to secure a place for Bro Taylor to stay during the revival meeting. On Motion duly seconed Sisters Myrtle Sanders and Cora Boyd be granted a letter of dismissal to join the

Church at Edenton. On motion duly seconded Bro Ashell be employed to repair windows. Moved and seconded that the Church grove be cleaned up Thursday Aug 28. There being no further business motion is order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs Mds.
W B Stallings C C.

No Conference in Sept. Revival meeting. 33 additions.

1930. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct. 1930. Roll Called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. On motion duly seconded Sister Flossie Lodge ask to be and are received in full fellowship with us and are granted a letter of dismissal to unite with the Church at Jewston N. C. There being no further business motions is in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs. Mds.
W B Stallings C C.

1930 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Nov. 1930. Roll Called Absentees marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of member. None. Sister Ora Jones letter received and her name placed on Roll. On motion duly seconded W B Stallings elected Chairman of the Board of Deacons. On motion duly seconded the deacons are instructed to secure

nessesary information in regards to deeds and trusteeship to Church property and report at next Conference There being no further business Motion and order to adjourn.

W. T. C. Briggs, Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1930 Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Sunday in Dec. 1930 Roll called churches Marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Floor opened for the reception of members. Moved on Motion duly secured the Names of M. N. Hardison L. E. Cunningham and J. L. Fornell. Now acting as trustees to the deed to Church property Continue to act as same and to have authority as trustees over all property owned by the church on a second Motion duly secured said trustees shall act as a burial Committee and no person shall be buried on church property until the interested party shall first get in touch with one or more members of said committee and have made satisfactory arrangements There being no further business Motion is in order to adjourn.

W. T. C. Briggs Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1931 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jan 1931. Roll called absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members none. On motion John L. Fowell is granted a letter of dismissal to join Church at Great Hope. On motion duly seconed Geo. E. Hassell was elected to act as trustee in place of D. L. Fowell. On motion duly seconed a Committee was appointed Consisting of the Deacons with B. H. Hassell and J. H. Morgan to see parties in regards to paying Church dues and report to next Conference. There being no further business we adjourned.

W. J. C. Briggs, Mdr.
W B Hassell C C.

1931 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb 1931. Roll called, absentees marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. (None). On motion duly seconed the Committee appointed to see parties in regards to nonpayment of Church dues be continued until March Conference for further discussion. There being no further business motion in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs. Mdr.
W B Hassell C. C.

1931 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in March. Roll called absentees marked minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. On motion duly seconded N. N. Small, Spencer Watts and Earnest Bivens be expelled from Church for non attendance and non payment of Church dues. Other parties under consideration to be continued until next Conference. There being no further business motion in order to adjourn. W. J. C. Briggs. Mds. W B Harrell C C.

1931. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in April. Roll called absentees marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. None. The case of Jesse Miller and others to be reconsidered at May Conference. There being no other business we now adjourn. W. J. C. B. — J. Mds. W B Harrell. C C.

1931 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in May Rolled called absentees marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. None. Business now in order Committee on delinquent members after having made their final report and otherwise discharging their duties are discharged and Jesse Miller Amos Crawford. Herbert Sutton and Willie Boyce be expelled from church for non attendance and non payment of Church dues. Henderson Goodwin excused. On motion duly seconded there will be a revival at our Church beginning on Second Sunday in Sept. 1931. running through week closing on third Sunday. The Pastor is instructed to secure some one to help him in the meeting. No further business motion in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. B. — Mdr.
W B A X. Cl.

1931. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in June Roll called absentees Marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Door opened for the reception of members. None. Moved and seconded that the Church accept the gift of organ by Sunday School and credit the amount due on organ to sextons salary. Bro A. J. Small appointed

to notify Bro Habey of the change.
There being no further business
Motion in order to adjourn.
W. J. C. B. - Mdr.
W. B. H. C. C.

1931. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in aug. 1931.
Roll called absentees marked minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. None.
On motion duly secured Committee appointed Consisting of the Deacons to raise funds to pay bills presented by Bro Hardison for new toilet. Amount $21.50. Moved and carried that the Pastor appoint delegates to the association. W. B. Harrell. M. W. Hardison and J. C. Pearce as delegates. Bro J. L. Griffin and W. J. Hodgin as substitutes.
On motion duly secured the matter of minute funds be delayed.
On motion duly secured the members of the Church are asked to meet at the Church on Monday after the first Sunday in Sept. to clean up Church grove. There being no further business motion in order to adjourn.
W. J. C Briggs Mdr.
W B Harrell C C.

1931 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Sept. 1931. Roll called Absentees marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members None. On motion duly second the following amendment be and it is adued in the Minutes. Be it amended that the Pastors salary of Macedonia Baptist Church shall be $300.00 per year after Jan 1 1932. But that the call of W. J. C Biggs otherwise remains as it is recorded in Minutes of Nov. 1929.
On motion duly second the sextons salary shall be $37.50 for the year 1932. Collection taken for sexton. Amount $2.50 Motion in order to adjourn.

W. J. C. Biggs Mdr.
W B Hassell C C.

1931. Met in conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Oct. Roll called, absentees marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. None. There being No business motion carried to adjourn.

W. J. C. Biggs Mdr.
W B Hassell C. C.

1931. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Nov. Roll called absentees Marked Minutes of last Meeting read and approved as read. Doors opend for the reception of Members (None). Business now in order Report of treasurer heard and received. On Motion duly second the resignation of Bro Halsey as Sexton, he received. The Matter of electing new Sexton be Considered at a later meeting. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

W. J. C. Briggs M.
W B Haskell P.

1931. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec. Roll called absentees Marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. None. Business now in order. Final report of treasurer heard and collection taken and Sexton paid in full to date by turning over to him old Pulpit suite as part payment. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

W. J. C. Briggs Mdr.
W B Haskell Cl.

Special Conference 4th Lords day in Dec. date of Revival Meeting Begins first Sunday night in Sept. and Closes second Sunday night.

1932. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 1st Lords day in Jan. Roll. Called absentees noted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. On motion duly seconded the Church accepts a reduction of $8/00^{00}$ by Pastor on his salary for year 1931. On motion duly seconded the Deacons are appointed to act as committee in the sale of timber to pastor the proceeds to be applied on salary. On motion duly seconded Committee appointed to investigate Mrs Words financial condition and make a canvass of members to secure help for her and family. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

T. J. C Briggs Mdr.
W B Hasdell C C.

1932. Met in conference on Saturday before the 1st Lords day in Feb. Roll called absentees noted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Committee report the sale of timber for .45 cents. Committee on Word case heard and report received. On motion duly seconded the Deacons are appointed to act as Committee to see all who have violated in a noticable and flagrant manner the rules and regulations of the church and cite them to Conference. There being no further

Business Motion Carried to adjourn
W. J. C. Biggs Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1932. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in March. Roll Called absentees Marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as Corrected Door opened for the reception of Members. Now Business Now in order. After hearing report of Committee Bro Henderson Goodwin and Vernon Peterson are excused by the Church of charges of Misconduct Moved and Seconded that the action of Clerk in dropping the name of Essie Bivens from Church Roll Immoralety be approved and she is hereby declared expelled from the Church. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn.

W. J. C Biggs Mdr.
W B Haskell C.

1932. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sorde day in April. Roll called absentees Marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as Read Door Opened for the reception of Members. None. Business Now in order Moved and Seconded that the Church empower the Pastor to confer with the Committee in regards to changing place of Monthl meeting owing to the fact Conditions are not Satisfactory for meeting at Macedonia at this time. W. J. C Biggs Mdr.
W B Haskell.

1932. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in May. On Motion duly secoded Roll was not called. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of Members! None! Business now in order. On Motion duly seconed the Clerk is instructed to find out and report at next Conference the number of persons required to Compose a Board of Trustees. in order they may be appointed at next meeting. Being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

N. J. C Briggs Mdr.
W B. Hasell

1932. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4 Sods day in June. Roll Called absentees noted Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door Opened for the reception of Members. None. Committee appointed to investigate trustee matter reports and the Persons are appointed to serve on present board of Trustees. On Motion duly secoped the resignation of Sexton be accepted and the keys turned over to Big Peace. until next Conference Ther being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn.

N. J. C. Briggs. Mdr.
W B Hasell C C.

1932 Met in Conference of Saturday before the 4th Lords Day in July Roll Called absentees Marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of Members None there being No Committee to report the matter of electing sexton and all other business to be carried over until Next Conference. Motion carried to adjourn.

W. J. C. B. Briggs Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1932 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Aug. 1932. Roll Called absentees Marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members, None. It was decided to settle the question of Janitor Services for the time being by accepting voluntary service for short periods of time by different Members of the Church. On Motion duly seconded all male members of the church are requested to meet Wednesday Aug 31st to clean up the church grove. On motion duly seconded the trustees of the church are instructed to see Miss Annie Monk in regards to burning Church toilet and demand that she replace same or bear cost of doing so there being no other business Conference Adjourned.

W. J. C. Briggs M
W B Haskell C C.

1932. Special Conference on second Sunday afternoon in Sept. Church letter to Association read and adopted W.B. Hassell Ja Morgan and H. J. White appointed as delegates to Association with J.L. Pearce J.H. Morgan and W.C. Perry as alternates.

W. J. C. Briggs MC
W.B. Hassell C.C.

1932. The Macedonia Baptist church of Chowan County met in regular and monthly Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept. The Roll was called and absentees marked. A Motion made and duly secoed was carried to omit the quartly calling of the sisters name for the present. The Minutes of last Conference were then read and approved as read. The doors of the church were then opened for the reception of members. As none presented themselves the Church proceeded with its Routine. The reports of any Committee due to report were then called for by the Moderator. And in response the Committee previously appointed to wait on Sister Annie Morris to demand satisfactory arrangement about the church which destroyed by fire caused to be set by this Sister reported that it had performed its duty as ordered by the church but Sister Morris had refused to make such amends. Therefore upon a Motion mode and duly secoed this

Committee was continued by a proper vote of the Church and ordered to revisit Sister Annie Morris citing her to the next Conference to satisfy the Church with reference to the above charge and also give satisfactory evedence to the Body of a sincere purpose to live a Consistant Christian life and to live in peace harmony and fellowship with the Church in the future this not having been the case in the past. otherwise the Church will feel called upon to withdraw fellowship from this sister.

Bro J.C. Pearce also reported the case of Bro Emmerger reporting that this brother confessed to being drunk and refused to promise to amend his ways upon this report and ork made by Bro H.E. Fowell to the effect that Bro Emmerger had declared to bring his intention not to come to Church again a motion was then made duly seconded and carried by the Body to withdraw fellowship from Bro Emmerger.

There being no further business Conference adjourned.

W.F.C. Briggs M.

W.B. Haskell C.

1932. Macedonia Baptist Church met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in oct. Roll called absentees noted and noted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members There being no response business now in order. On motion duly seconed and upon the absence of the Committee previously appointed to wait upon her Miss Annie B. Morris the case dealing with her be tabled until next Conference. On motion duly seconed and upon a report made by the clerk that certain members of our church having become members of another church of a different forth and order thereby giving their support to that church a Committee was appointed composed of the Deacons to investigate and report to the next Conference. There being no further business motion was made and carried to adjourn.

W. J. C. Briggs, Moderator
W B Tassell c.c.

1932 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Nov. 1932 Roll called absentees noted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of members. None. On hearing the report of the Committee appointed to wait upon Miss Annie B. Morris on a charge of living a loose and non attendance a Motion was offered by Bro J.L Pearce and seconed by Bro W B Tassell that in view of the fact that sister Morris has failed

to attend Conference as asked by the Church and that she had visited other places thereby showing the Church that she could have come and that the excuse she offered that she could not come was not a justifiable one the Church severs with them fellowship from her.
The Committee appointed to wait upon persons reported to have become members of other churches are continued and instructed to wait upon Sister Gibbie Mitchell and any others in question and report at next Conference
There being no further business motion was made and carried to adjourn.

W. J. C Briggs, Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1932. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Dec. 1932.
Roll called Absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved. Door opened for the reception of members. None.
On report of Bro J A Morgan the names of Gibbie Mitchell and Vernon Stinson be dropped from our Church roll. They being members of other Churches. Motion carried to adjourn.

W J C Briggs, Mdr.
W B Haskell C C.

1933. Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Jan 1933. Roll Called absentees Noted Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. None: Business now on repot of the Committee Previously appointed to wait upon Miss Annie Morris in regards to burning toilet that they have done all the church have Commanded them to do they ask for further instructions in regards to the case. Motion Made by H.E. Fowell to drop the case entirely was lost. Bro J.L. Pearce and G.E. Hassell resign as Committee No other steps Taken for the present. Motion carried to adjourn.

W.J.C. Briggs Md.
W.B. Hassell C.C.

1933. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb. 1933. Roll Called absentees Noted. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members There being No response. Business now in order. On Motion duly second Bro Leon Halsey is appointed to serve as for the year 1933. Collection to be taken ecced Conference as Salary. On motion duly second Bro H.E. Fowell are appointed to see Bro Halsey and ascertain if possible his intentions in regards to his position as treasurer. On Motion duly second Bro J.A. Morgan J.H. Morgan and C.W. Perry are appointed to see Bro Ethel Jordan and Citchin to Conference and answer to the charge of drunkness. Motion to adjourn

W.J. Briggs W.B. Hassell

1933. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in May 1933. Roll called absentees Marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members "None." Business Now in order Collection taken for. Sexton 20. cents taken for Rmpi repairs 75 cents. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

W. J. C Briggs Mr.
W D Stancell C C.

1933. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1933. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of Members "None" On Motion duly second and Carried the Names of Connect Bizzell and wife be dropped from the church roll. On Motion duly second and Carried Section 6 of Resolution presented to Church shall be read on 4th Sunday and further presented to Church for that day for adoption. Moved and Carried to accept the resignation of Bro Halsey as Sexton. Bro Hudgins Goodwin appointed to serve in his place. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

W. J. C. Briggs Mr
W D Stancell C C.

1933. Met in Call Conference on Sunday June 25 1933.
Motion made and Carried to change services
from afternoon to morning each Sunday.
Motion made and carried to dispose of Revival
for year of 1933. Motion mod and carried
the Resolution of Macedonia Baptist church
be amended by the addition of Section 6.
presented to church at June Conference which
reads as follows: Be it Resolved that any
member of the Macedonia Baptist Church K. 03. a.
who shall fro-ak this church in attendance
and financial support or who in a
noticable and objectionable way to the church
shall lend support either by means or
attendance to any other church of any other
faith and order shall be deemed to have
denied the faith and shall upon such
grounds be expelled from the fellowship
of this church. Done by order of the church
in Conference: June 25. 1933.
W. J. C. Briggs. Moderator
W B Stroud. C.

1933 Macedonia Baptist church met in its
Regular Conference on Saturday before the
4th Lords day in Aug. 1933. Roll called
absentees marked. Minutes of last
meeting read and approved as read
Doors opened for the reception of
members. None. Business now in order.
On motion duly seconded and carried
Mrs Rolie Robinson name was dropped
from the church roll. By vote of
Conference the Chairman of Board of
Deacons is authorized to call meeting of
Deacons to arrange for the coming year
the same to be reported to Conference in Sept.
for its approval. There being no further
business motion carried to adjourn
W. J. C Briggs Mod.
W B Stroud C. C.

1933. Macedonia Baptist Church met in special call Conference on aug 30 In absence of Pastor Bro H. J. White was elected as Moderator. The letter presented to Church by J H. Morgan declaring the resignation of Bro Briggs as Pastor was read and his resignation was accepted. Treasure report read and approved subject to proper correction the same being the amount held by the Pastor that has not been turned in by the Pastor to the church. On motion duly secured and carried the church Roll shall be divided in 10 equal parts each part headed by a Committee and shall represent one tenth of the membership of the church for the purpose of collecting Pastors salary. On motion duly secured the church decides not to secure a Pastor for the balance of the year 1933 but in the meantime efforts are to be made to secure one for the year 1934. There being no further business Motion carried to adjourn

H. J. White, Moderator
W. B. Hassell C. C.

1933 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its Regular Conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Sept. Roll Called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. No Responses. Basons now in order. The report of Committee on finance heard and Committee Continued under next conference. On motion duly secured and carried Bros. J H. Morgan was instructed to price lights for windows and report to Sunday School.

Bro H. J White offers his resignation as Moderator which was accepted and Bro Foiell was called to the chair. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

Alphonza Jordan. - Moderator
W B Bassett. C. C.

1933. Macedonia Baptist church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Oct. By motion duly seconded and carried the calling of the Roll was omitted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members - none - There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

Alphonza Jordan - Moderator
W B Bassett. C. C.

1933. Macedonia Baptist church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Nov. 1933.
Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members / none - There being no business of importance motion was made and carried to take collection for sirlon Sunday at close of Sunday school. Motion carried to adjourn.

Alphonza Jordan. Mod.
W B Bassett C. C.

1933. Macedonia Baptist church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 4 Lords day in Dec. 1933.
Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read.

Doors opened for the reception of members. -None- Business now in order. on motion duly seconded and carried Letter of dismissal was granted to Bro and Sister Jo Ashell to Join Church at Edenton. on motion duly seconded and carried and upon his request a Letter of dismissal was granted to Bro N. J. C. Briggs to Join Church at Chappell Hill. Treasurers report read and received as read There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

Respectfully Submitted Mdr.
W B Harrell.

1934 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in June 1934 Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Business now in order on account of small attendance it was moved and carried to have special call conference to attend business for new year on Wednesday night June 21 1934 There being no further business motion carried to dismiss.

Respectfully Submitted Mdr.
W B Harrell C C.

1937 Macedonia Baptist church met in regular conference on Saturday before the 4th Lords day in Feb. Roll called absentees noted and minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for reception of members. Business now in order on motion duly seconded and carried the church Roll to be revised by making two list one known as the inactive list on motion duly seconed and carried the church adopts budget of 300.00 for year 1934 to be paid out on percentage basis as follows. Fifty per cent to Pastor Thirty per cent for debt service Twenty per cent for Missions. On motion duly seconed and carried the treasurer are requested to attend conference in music or present his resignation on motion duly seconed the following amendment shall be adopted. Article 13. Any Roll member failing to attend conferences for three successive meetings shall be warned ouput by a committee and cited. to the next conference and shall give reasons for his absence in person or in writing and if he fails to attend for six successive meetings he shall be expelled without further notice. There being no further business motion carried body sine.

H.E. Farrell Mdr.
W B Harrell C C.

1934 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in April. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. None. Business now in order By suggestion a committee was appointed to assist the Clerk in revising church Roll report to be made at next conference. The Treasurer being present a report was made and accepted the amount now due Bro Bryan on Salary being $7.73.77. There being no further business Motion carried to dismiss.

J. T. Bryan Mdr.
W B Hassell C C.

1934 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in May. Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. None. Committee on revising Church Rolls continued. On Motion duly seconded and carried the resignation of Church Collector was accepted. Bro J. C. Pearce was appointed to fill vacancy. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

J. T. Bryan Mdr.
W B Hassell Clk.

1937 Macedonia Baptist church met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in June. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. Business now in order. Committee on revising Church Roll instructed on Motion duly secured Bro J. A. Morgan and Thos Hassell was appointed to see Bro Staley in regards to his duty as treasurer. On Motion duly secured the clerk is instructed to mail card to every non attending member urging him to attend conference. On Motion duly secured the request of Bro Geo. Pearce be granted. On Motion duly secured the request of Bro T. J. Perry to drop his name be granted. There being no further business. Motion & carried. Adjourned.

J. T. Bynum M.D.
W. B. Hassell Clerk.

1937 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in July. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. Business now in order. Motion carried to continue committee on revising Church Roll and Mailing Cards. & non attending members. On Motion duly secured the treasurer

offers his resignation and are to be considered at next conference There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

J. T. Byrd M.d.r.
W B Stevens. Clerk.

1937 Mordecai Baptist Church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords Day in Aug. Roll called absentees noted Duly Marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of Members None. Business Now in order. Committee on revising Church Roll reports and is continued until after revival. On Motion duly secured the resignation of Bro Staley as treasurer is accepted and Bro C. H. Perry appointed as his successor. There being no further business Motion Carried to dismiss

J. T. Byrd M.d.r.
W B Stevens Clerk.

1934 Macedonic Baptist church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Oct 1934. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Business now in order Bro Tillman Griffin ask for letter to join church at Cleveland Ga for which was granted On motion duly seconded and carried Bro H. T. Goldwire was appointed to fill position of sexton at a salary of 2.00 per month On motion duly seconded and carried the church adopts the Envelment system and have class of instruction soon. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Stassels C C.

1934. Macedonic Baptist church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Nov 1934 Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of members, None. Business now in order Letter from Bro Briggs in regards to salary read and Considered. Bro Halsey Bro Perry and Bro J A Mayfield was appointed to see Bro Briggs at once and demand a correct and final statement of the amount due him from the church On motion duly seconded and carried the Treasurer is ordered to pay dimpsy for heating. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn. J. T. Bynum Mdr
W B Stassels C. C.

1934 Macedonia Baptist church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Dec/1934 Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro. Sister Wilma C Swain presents letter from Riverside Baptist church to unite with us the same being accepted and her name placed on church roll. The committee to see Bro Briggs reports and the amount of $151.32 is considered by the church to be the correct amount due Bro Briggs on salary. Bro Geo W. Smith ask for letter to join some other church of same faith and order the same being granted. There being no further business church decided to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr

W B Hassell C C.

1934 Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in Jan 1935: Roll called absentees noted and minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None: No committee to report no unfinished business. Report of treasurer as follows: Receipts $175.76. Paid out $171.03. Balance in treasury $4.73. Report received and adopted. There being no further business nothing coming church decided to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr

J. C. Pearce Clerk. Pro tem

1935. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Feb 1935. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the receptions of members. None. There being no unfinished business new business now in order. On Motion duly seconded and carried letters of dismisal were granted to Bro and Sister M. W. Hardison to join church at Chinchan Harbor. On Motion duly seconed and carried Bro Jas Morgan Sister Baily Morgan and Martha A Small was appointed to serve as finance committee There being no futher business Motion carried to adjourn.

J. J. Byrum Mdr.
W B Hassell Clerk.

1935. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in April 1935 Roll called absentees noted and Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Business now in order. On motion duly secon & Sister Mary B. Hardison request that her letter of dismissal be canceled and her membership retained with this Church the same being granted. There being no futher business Motion Carried, to adjourn.

J. J. Byrum Mdr.
W B Hassell Clerk.

1935 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in May 1935 Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. There being no business Motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mdr.
W B Hassell Clerk.

1935 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords in June 1935 Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. Nov. Business now in order Report of Finance Committee heard and received on Motion duly seconded and carried William Perry is dismissed from church hereby Invited Church of another faith and Order Bro J C appointed was appointed to see Bro Earnest Brown relative to his Joining some other church on Motion duly seconded and carried a Sunday school training Course will begin Monday night after the 3rd Sunday in July. There being no further business Motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mdr.
W B Hassell Clerk.

1935 Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in July 1935. Roll called absentees noted and marked minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. None. Business now in Order. On motion secured and Carried Earnest Bivins name is ordered erased from church role having joined church of another faith and order. There being no further business motion Carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Fassell. Clerk.

1935

Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in aug 1935. Roll Called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. There being no response. business now in order. Treasurer report heard and recived. On motion duly secured and Carried the Trustees of Macedonia Church renounce their rights of administration upon the Estate of Pattie M Jones, deceased, in favor of William R. Powell and request that he act in their stead. On motion secured and Carried a Committee Consisting of Bro J A Morgan and J. C. Pease was appointed to see certain parties in reference to and concerning their actions in the past. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Fassell Clerk.

1935 Macedonia Baptist church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in oct. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minnutes of last meting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. there being no response. business now in order. all old business carried over to next Conference. On Motion duly seconed and carried that all organizations of the church shall make quarterly reports of their work to Conference first report to be made in Dec. On Motion duly seconed and carried the amount of $70.00 to Cooperative Program and $30.00 to orphanage be accepted as satisfying amount for the church to raise during year 1936. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Powell Cl.

1936 Macedonia Baptist church met in its regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Nov. Roll called absentees noted and marked Minnutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in order. On Motion duly seconed and carried and after hearing report of committee on Perry and Pate case and being fully satisfied that there was sufficient evidence of guilt the Names of Rosa Pate and Lyod Perry be erased from the Church Roll.

on motion duly secoved and carried Bro J. R. Birchwood was appointed to serve as Sexton at a Salary of fifty cents for each time he Sopens the house for services. There being no futher business motion carried to adjurn.

J. J. Byrum Mdr.
W B Harrell Cc.

1935. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Dec. Roll Called absentees Noted and Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. None. Treasurer report heard and received. Report of Sunday school treasurer heard and recived. Report of W. M. S. heard and recived. Report of J. M. C. heard and recived. Motion Carried to adjurn.

J. J. Byrum Mdr.
J. C. Pearce. C. S. Pro tem.

1936. Macedonia Baptist Church met in its regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Jan. Roll called absentees noted and Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members there being no response. business now in order. There being no old business new business is in order on motion duly secoved and carried a meeting is called to meet at the Church Wednesday night to lay

plans to canvass church membership for pledges for the year 1936. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

J. T. Bynum Mdr
W B Harrell C.C.

Met in Called Conference on Second Sunday in Jan 1936. On motion duly second W.B. Harrell and Katie E. Cummings was appointed as additional members to the finance committee.

1936 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in Feb. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of members There being no response business now in order. On motion duly second and carried Bro Chicy Briley was appointed to see Bro Sidney Ward and cite him to conference to answer charges of drunkeness and disorderly conduct. On Motion duly second and carried W B Harrell is appointed Asst as Chairman of finance Committee. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr
W B Harrell C. C.

1936. Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in March Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members Non being read business now in order. There being no business Motion Carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr
W B Harrell C.C.

1936. Met in regular Conference of Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in April Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Business now in order. Treasurers report heard and received. Committee to see Bro Sidney Wood reports and Bro Wood is excused. Bro J a Morgan Member of Pastoral Committee reports that he has made a pastoral census of his territory and reports good results. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Hasseel. Cl.

1936. Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in May. Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members there being no response and no business to call our attention motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Hasseel Cl.

1936. Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in June Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in order. Report of Endowment Society heard and received. Report of treasurer heard and adopted as read. Motion carried to adjourn. J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Hasseel. Cl.

1936. Met in regular Conference on (3rd) Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Aug. Roll called absentees noted and noted. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. There being none business now in order On motion duly seconded and carried Bro J. H. Morgan J. A. Morgan and J. C. Pearce R. - appointed as delegates to association at Providence Baptist Church. with W B Hassell Mrs A. F. Small and Mrs J. C. Pearce as alternates. On motion duly seconded and carried the clerk is instructed to draft a resolution of protest against the action of the trustees of Wake Forest College in permitting dancing on the college property. One copy of same sent to Biblical Recorder and one sent to President of College. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Clerk.
W B Hassell Ch.

Resolution as follows.

We the members of Macedonia Church representing more than 200 members in Conference assembled do hereby desire to express our regrets and register our protest against the action of the trustees of Wake Forest College in permitting dancing on the college property and earnestly petition the trustees to rescind their action as early as possible

J. T. Bynum Pastor
W B Hassell Ch.

1936 Macedonia Baptist Church met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 3 Sunday in October. Roll Called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. There being no response hymn was in order. Report of treasurer heard and received as read. deciding to report the amount of $26.22 is still owing N. J. C Briggs. Moved to except the sum of $75.00 as our quota of the Cooperative Program. Moved to set the Budget for the year of 1937 at the sum of $300.00 Motion Carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mdr.
W B Adams Cl.

1936. Met in Conference on the 3 Sunds day in November 1936. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members there being no response hymn was in order. Ord motion duly seicned and carried the report Made by treasurer on Oct meeting Concerning the amount owing Bro Briggs be accepted as report. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

J. T. Byrum Mdr.
W B Adams Cl

1936. Macedonia Baptist Church Met in its regular Conference on Sotrud before the 2 Sunday in Dec.
Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last Meting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members there being No respons business now in order. Report of treasurer heard and received as read. On Motion duly seconded and carried the question of Covering the Church it to be settled by a majority vote the same been 8 to 2 in favor of metal roofing. J. F. Morgan and Asa Griffin appointed as Committee to have the work done as soon as possible on Motion duly seconded the Committee on heating is instructed to pay Byrnd Bros Hardware Co. for heater the sum of $12.00 It is further agreed the Church to pay one half and the Sunday school the other. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

J. T. Byrnd Mdr.
W B Hasseltine Cl.

1937. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3 Sat. day in Jan. Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting and approved as read. Door opened for reception of members. Mon Report of Committee on repairs heard and received as read. On Motion the Committee Blue steps repaired. On Motion duly secured and the treasurer is instructed to pay 75 per cent of all money collected to Bro Bynum the same to be his salary for the year 1937. Motion to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Secy
W B Hassell Ch.

1937 Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd. Sat. day in Feb. Roll called absentees noted and marked minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members there being no responses business now in order. Building committee reports and bill of $7.57 ordered paid. On Motion secured and carried a vote of thanks was extended Jones Hardware Co. for gift of paint in repairing steps. There being no further business Motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Secy
W B Hassell Ch.

1937. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in March. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro. Oz. Mobley moved and carried Sister Martha Williams Emmons case under watch care of the Church pending a letter of dismissal from Rich Side Church. Report of Womens Missionary society heard and received as read. On Motion duly seconded and carried a letter of dismissal was granted Roy Harrell to unite with some other Church of same faith and order. There being no further business Motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Harrell Cl.

1937. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in April. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. There being no response. Treasurers report was heard and received as read. Motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Harrell Cl.

1937. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sabbath day in June. Roll called, absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. Martha Ennington received in full fellowship with church on receipt of letter from Rio Vista Church.
On motion duly second and carried the case of W. M. Small be referred to Clerk and attended to at once. Also miss Anne B. Morris is requested to attend Conference in person in regard to restoration and letter. Report of Missionary Society heard and received. Report of Sunday School treasurer heard and received. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. J. Byrnes Pastor
W. B. Stevens Clerk.

1937. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sabbath day in July Roll called absentees noted and marked minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. There being no special business now in order Committee on Small and Morris case be continued until next Conference. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

J. J. Byrnes Pastor
W. B. Stevens Clerk.

1937 Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Aug. Roll called absentees noted and minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. None. Treasurers report heard and received. Tuesday and Wednesday after second Sunday is designated as clean up day for revival. On motion seconded and carried Bro J H. Morgan C N. Perry W B Russell and J C Pence appointed as delegates to association meeting with Ballards Bridge Baptist Church. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

J. J Bynum Mdr
W B Russell Cl.

1937. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Oct. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of members. Bro J R Briggs presented himself for restoration and upon motion made and carried was received in full fellowship with the church. Report of association heard and received on motion seconded and carried Bro J R Briggs was appointed to cut dead pines and put wood in wood house and present bill. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

J. J. Bynum
W B Russell -

1937 Met in conference on Saturday before the
Lords day in Dec. Roll called absentees
noted and marked. Minutes of last
meeting read and approved as read
Doors opened for the reception of members
There being no respons business now
in order. Report of Treasurer read and
received as read Report of W. M. S read
and received. Report of Sunday School
Treasurer read and received. There
being no further business motion carried
to adjourn. J. T. Byrum. Mdr.
W B Harrell. C. C.

1938. Met in conference on Saturday before the
3rd Lords day in Jan. Roll called absentees
noted and marked. Minutes of last
meeting read and approved as read
Doors opened for the reception of
members There being no respons
business now in order. On Motion
Mode and carried the amount of $500.
are to be paid Bro J. A. Morgan annually
for his services in providing bread and
wine for the church. On Motion duly
seconded and carried Mrs W. O. Goodwin
and Mrs A. F. Small and J. H. Morgan
were appointed as committee to get prices
on carpet for church and report to
conference. There being no further business
Motion mode and carried to adjourn
J. T. Byrum Mdr.
W B Harrell C. C.

1938 Macedonia Baptist Church met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in Feb. Roll Called absentees noted and Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of Members. Business now in order. Committee on carpet continued until next Conference There being no further business Motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Frazier C C.

1938. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in April Roll called absentees noted and Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. There being no business Motion Made and carried to adjourn

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Frazier C C.

1938 Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in May Roll called absentees Noted and Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members there being no response business now in order On Motion duly seconded and carried Bro J. C. Pearce is appointed to have doors repaired and present bill to Conference There being no further business Motion Made to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Frazier C C.

Old carpet sold to J. C. Pearce for 2.00

1938 Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Aug. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in order. After much discussion the question of changing from monthly to quarterly conference was decided by a vote of 14 to 3. in favor of quarterly conference beginning with the 3rd Saturday in Nov. each department of church to make a full and complete report of its work and present same to each conference which shall be placed in the minutes and become a part of the church record. further each member or head of each family whether may be necessary shall be notified by card at least 3 days before each conference report read and received as read. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn

J. T. Bynum Pastor
W B Harrell Clk.

1938. Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in Nov. 1938. Roll called. absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. Their being no response business now in order. The matter of Brother Nathan Copeland's church letter be continued until next conference. Report of W. M. S. read and received as read. On motion duly seconded and carried the third Sunday in December be designated as pay up day and each member are to be notified by card. On motion duly seconded and carried Lonnie Wilder was appointed as sexton, no change being made in salary. There being no further business motion was made to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mod.
W B Harrell S C.

1939. Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in Jan. Roll called absentees marked minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. Church business report read and approved. The case of Nathan Copeland considered until next conference. Motion made and carried that Pastor write Oglethorpe in reference to money paid them from Estate of Pattie M Jones. The matter of organizing B. Y. P. U. was considered and tabled for action. There being no further business motion was made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mod.
W B Harrell S C.

1939 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in April Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in order
On Motion duly seconded and carried the Church voted to discontinue quarterly Conference and go back to regular monthly conference.
The matter of Nathan Copeland be continued. There being no further business Motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. J. Byrum Mod.
W B Harris Cl.

1939 Met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in May 1939. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of member there being no response business now in order.
On Motion duly seconded and carried Church Letter was granted to R. B. Curran and Nellie Hopkins
On Motion seconded and carried Bro. D. Halsey and Bro Emmerson were appointed as Deacon Committee.
There being no further business Motion Made and carried to adjourn.

J. J. Byrum Mod.
W B Harris Cl.

1939. Met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in June 1939. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read.
Door opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in order.
Deacon committee reported and the following names were offered from which Deacons were selected. J. H. Morgan C. W. Perry, Eric Jones and W. J. White Bro. White & Bro Perry. and Bro Jones being selected as the new deacons. On Motion duly seconded and carried the church adopts the Pastor retirement plan and agree to pay 4% of annual Pastors salary to its support. There being no further business Motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mdr
W B Farrell Cl.

1939 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in July Roll called absentees noted and marked Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. There being no response business now in order On Motion duly secured and carried Bro A. J. Small was appointed as representative for Recorder.
There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

J. T. Byrum Mdr
W B Farrell Clerk

1939 Met in conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in August 1939. Roll called absent none minutes of last meeting read and approved. Door opened for the reception of members. Business now in order.
The names of Jones Stinson and wife were dropped from Church Roll by requst. Treasurer report read and approved. Report of W. M. U. read and approved. Delegates to association at Hertford N.C. appointed as follows: J. C Perry and wife J. A. Morgan Solomon Miller A. C. Griffin Mrs A. F Small C. H. Perry and W B Hassell. Motion carried to adjourn

J. T. Byrum Mod.
W B Hassell C.

1939. Met in regular conference on Sat before the 3rd Sunday in Oct 1939. Roll called absent none minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in order. On Motion duly second and carried the clerk is to prepare a new Roll of Women members and call same at Jan 1940 conference and each conference thereafter on Motion duly second and carried certain articles of church property requested by H. E. Fountain be turned over to clerk and remain in his position. There being no futher business Motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mod.
W B Hassell C.

Whereas, William C. Dowdy feels called of God to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and Whereas, we the Members of Macedonia Baptist Church have confidence in his fitness and ability to do so, he shall have prepared himself Be it the Members of Macedonia Baptist Church in Conference assembled do hereby license Bro Dowdy to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
Done in Conference of Members duly assembled on the twenty fourt Day of Oct 1939.

J. T. Bynum. Moderator
W B Hassell. Clerk.

1939. Met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunde day in Nov. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of members there being no response business now in Order. Letters received from Rocky Hock Church recommending W S Bass. Wallace Bass. Mac Elton Jordan and Agnes Dowdy were accepted by Church and they became in full fellowship with our Church. Treasures report read and received There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

J. T. Bynum Mod.
W B Hassell - Cl.

1939. Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in December 1939. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members there being no response business now in order. Treasures report read and recived as read. Report of Sunday school treasure read and recieved as read. Report of W. M. S. read and recived as read. Brother J. A. Morgan request to be relieved of his duties to furnish bread and wine for church was tabled until January conference. The suggestion by church clerk to appoint new clerks will be reconsidered at Jan. conference. There being no further business motion was made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Minister
W. B. Haskell clerk

1940 Met in Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Jan 1940. Roll Called absentees Noted and Marked. Minutes of last Meting read and Approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members, there being no response, business now in order.

On Motion duly seconded and carried Bro. J. A. Morgan Will Continue to furnish bread and Wine for Church during year 1940. On motion duly seconded and carried Melvin Haskell was appointed as assistant Church Clerk. There being no further business Motion Made and Carried to Adjoin

J. T. Byrum Moderator
W B Haskell Clerk

1940 Met in Confrence on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Feb 1940
Roll called absentees Marked and Noted Minutes of last Meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members their being none, business now in order.
On Motion duly seconded and carried a letter of dismissial to join any other Church of Same faith and order is granted to Mrs W. G. C. Briggs.
There being no futher business Motion Made and Carried to adjourn

J. S. Bynum Moderator
W B Hassell Clerk

1940 Met in confrence on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in March 1940 Roll Called absentees Noted and Marked. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members their being none business now in order.
Report of W. M. U. read and accepted as read. Report of Church treasure read and accepted as read
There being no further business Motion Made and Carried to adjourn

J. S. Bynum Moderator
W B. Hassell Clerk

1940 Met in confrence on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in April 1940. Motion Made and Carried to Omit the Calling of the roll. Minutes of last Meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members

thing being none, business next in order
Thus being next new or old business
Motion was made and Carried to
adjourn

J. J. Bryan Moderator
F Melvin Hassel asst. Clerk

1940 Met in Conference on Saturday before
the 3rd Sabbath day in May 1940 Roll
Called absentees Noted and Marked.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved
as read. Door opened for the reception
of Members then being no response
Business next in Order.
Thus being no business Motion made
and Carried to adjourn

J. J. Bryan Moderator
W B Hassell C. C.

1940 Met in regular Conference on Saturday
before the 3rd Sabbath day in June 1940
Roll Called absentees Noted and Marked.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved
as read. Door opened for the reception
of Members then being no response
Business now in Order
Report of read and accepted as read.
Report of W. M. U. read and received
as read. On motion duly Second and
Carried a letter was granted to
Susie Crawford to unite with the
Fourth Street Baptist Church at
Portsmouth, Va. Thus being no other
business Motion was made and
Carried to adjourn

J. J. Bryan Moderator
W B Hassell C. C.

1940 Met in Confunce on Saturday before the 3rd Sonday in Nov. 1940 No roll Called. Minutes of June Meeting Which was last Sun recorded read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of Members time being no response business Naw in order.

After Much discussion a Motion Was made and seconded to met in special Confunce of fourth Sonday Night in November to plan a financial Program for the year 1941 the same to be Presented to later confunce for adoption time being No further business Motion Made and Carried to adjorn

J. B. Byrum Moderator
W. B. Hassel Clerk

1940 Met in social confunce on Fourth Sunday night in Nov. 1940 This confunce being Called for the purpose of Considering Plans for General Church Work for the year 1941. Church treasurer Report read and found to be very unfavorable. Clerk suggest August for year 1941.

After Much discussion it was decided to Continue Matters until some other time. Motion Made and Caried to adjorn

J. J. Byrum Moderator
W B Hassel Clerk

1940 Met in regular confrence on Saturday before 3rd Sordiday in Dec 1940 Roll called absentie noted and marked. Minutes of last meting of last regular Confrence and special Confrence read and recieved as read. Doors opend for the reception of Members then being no reponse business now in order. On Motion duly seconded and Carred the financial affiars of the church all Placed in hands of Deacons for year of 1941. There being no further business Motion Carried to adjourn

J. T. Byrum Moderator
W B Gassell C C.

1941 Met in regular confrence on saturday before the 3rd Sorde day in June 1941. Roll called Absentie noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. There being no reponse business now in order. There being no report of treasurer was read and recieved as ney satisfactory. There being no further business motion carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Moderator
W B Gassell C. C.

1941 Met in regular Confrence on Saturday before the 3rd Sorde day in Feb. 1941. Roll Called absentes noted and marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. There being no reponse business now in order. There being no business motion was made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum moderator
W. B. Gassell C. C.

1941 Met in regular Conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in March 1941. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of Members. There being no response, business now in order. one Motion duly seconed and carried special collection order taken for benefit of Brother O.M. Forehand. on motion made & carried Brother McCulloch is extended an invation to return and conduct revival again this year. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Moderator
W. B. Hassell C. C.

1941 Met in regular Conference on Saturday, before the 3rd Lords day in April 1941. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. There being no response business now in order On Motion duly seconed and carried and in response to his request a letter of dismissal was granted to. Wilson C Swain to join another church of same faith and order. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Mdr.
W B Hassell. Clerk.

1941 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in Aug. 1941 Roll called absentees noted and marked minutes of last meting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of members. no response. business in order. Treasures report read and received as read. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn

J. J. Bynum Mdr.
W B Harrell CC.

1941 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3 Lords day in Oct 1941 Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meting read and approved as read Doors opened for the reception of members no response business now in order on motion duly seconded and carried a letter of dismissal was granted to Mrs D. E. Lockhart to join Rocky Mtn Baptist church. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn

J. J. Bynum Mdr.
W B Harrell CC.

1941 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 5th Lords day in Dec. 1941. Roll called absentees noted and marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Doors opened for the reception of members. There being none business now in order. Report of Church treasure laid over until first Sunday in Jan. 1942. Report of Sunday school treasure heard and received as read. The resignation of Bro. J. A. morgan who has been furnishing wood and coal for church was accepted. There being no further business motion was made and carried to adjourn.

J. J. Bynum moderator
W. B Harrell C C.

1942 Motion regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Jan 1942. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. There being no response business now in order. Report of Womens Missionary union heard as recived as read. On motion made and carried the offer of Brother J. E. Halsey to furnish bread and wine for church during the year of 1942 was accepted on motion made and carried the budget for year 1942 was set at $45.00 to be Allocated on the percentage basis formerly set up. by conference the minimum pastors salary to the $300.00 net. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Moderator
W. B. Hassell C C

1942 Met in regular conferend of Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Feb. 1942. Roll called absentees noted and marked. Minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opend for the reception of members, there being no response business now in order. a bill was presented by the sexton for $1.50 for stove pipe. motion was made and seconded for the treasurer to pay the bill. after some discussion a motion was made and carried to to sell the old lamps at $.65 for the small one and $2.00 for the large one. there being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Byrum Moderator
W. B. Hassell C. C.

1942 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in march 1942. Roll called absentees noted and marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved as read Door opened for the reception of members. New Business now in order. Treasurer report received as read. On motion duly made and carried W.B. Hassell and L. E. Emmerson appointed as Committee to investigate the Dowdy case and report to Conference. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Hassell C.C.

1942 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in April 1942 Roll called absentees noted and marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for reception of members no response. Business now in order. Dowdy case continued. There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Hassell C.C.

1942 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in aug 1942. Roll called absentees noted and marked. minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for the reception of members. there being no response business now in order. On motion made and carried H. J. White was elected as Sexton There being no further business motion made and carried to adjourn.

J. T. Bynum Mdr.
W B Hassell C.C.

1942 Met in regular conference on Saturday before the 3rd Lords day in Dec 1942. Roll called absentees noted and minutes of last meeting read and approved as read. Door opened for reception of members there being no response business now in order Treasurer report read and received as read Report of R. M. N received as read. On Motion mode and carried the resignation of W B Hassell as church clerk was accepted and Eric Jones was elected as his successor On Motion mode and carried regular monthly conference will be discontinued for the year 1943. The Pastor or Deacons being authorized to call special conference when necessary. On Motion mode and carried the Chairman of the Board of Deacons will call a business meeting of the church each quarter. On Motion mode and carried the Treasurer is instructed to pay Pastor $50.00 in addition to that already received for year 1942. There being no further business Motion mode and carried to adjourn.

J. J. Byrum Moderator
W B Hassell, Clerk

On special conference called by Pastor Dec 5. a letter of dismissal was granted to Frank R Jones and his wife Ernice Jones to join Cashie Baptist church at Windsor N. C.

1943

On special Conference called by pastor on 3rd Sunday in Jan 1943. Walter W. Small was restored to macedonia church in full fellowship and given a letter of dismissal to join church at Edenton N. C.

J. J. Byrum Moderator
W. B. Hassell Clerk

In special Conference called by pastor
4th Sunday in august 30, 1943.
Motion was made by L.E. Emminger
Second by L.E. Halsey, that deacons be
made Committee and trustee of church
cemetery, motion by W.B. Hassell,
Second by J.C. pierce, that minute
fund be $50.
W. B Hassell offered his resignation
as cherman of board of deacons,
J.C. pierce pointed Cherman,
J.J Byrum Moderator
Erie Jones Clerk.

Nov. 2, 1943 deacons Conference met
with L.J. White, things that was
discused, that the treasurer would give
a report the folloring Sunday, the
church book was to be closed after
the 3 Sunday in Dec.
The Organiation give their report
through the board of deacons,
and what to do about the church
cemetery. This was put before the
church Nov 7, and adtoped by the
church, The deacons was appointed
as Cemetery Committe by the church.

J.C. pierce Charmen of the
board of deacons.
J.J. Byrum Moderator.
Erie Jones Clerk.

1944

Deacons conference held at brother C. W. perrys Dec 27, 1943.

This plan as fallers was addoped by the church, paktor salery for 1944 $4.1600 including retirement fund,
Sections Salery $30.00,
Table service, $10,00
Corfortine progam $, 250,00
Hospitial fund $50,00
orphange $100,00
including Thanksgiving orphange.
pass by the church that in revival meeting that the callection taken untill Friday night for visting preacher, balance go for revial expese und home paster.

J.C pierce chairmen of the board of deacons
J. L. Byrum Moderator,
Erie Jones Clerk.

1945) Deacons Conference held at brother Henry Whites Jun 1945.

This plan as fallers was addoped by the church, paster Saley for 1945 - $4.1600 including retirement fund.
Sections Saley $ 30.00
Table service $ 10,00
Coop program $ 250.00
Hospitial fund $50.00
orphange $100.00
including ~~Thanksgiving~~ orphange.
pass by the church that in revival meeting that the callection taken untill Friday night for visting preacher, balance go for revial ~~expenses~~ and home ~~pay~~ paster.

J. C pierce chairman of the board of deacons.
J I Byrum Moderator.
Erie Jones clerk.

1946 Deacons of Macedonia Baptist church met in conference at Bro H. J. whites and do recomend the following for our years Bugt. for 1946

pdstor Salery	$400.00
Annerty fund	16.00
Cor- program	250.00
Orp	50.00
Hospital	35.00
table service	10.00
Section Salery	25.00
inaidentals	50.00

we also recmend the purchas of a heater for the womans isle.

J. C. Pierce
Chairman
Erie Jones clerk.

Sept 1946 Conference called at Macedonia Baptist church Sept 24 Monday night after the fourth Lords day of year of our Lords 1946
Conference open with prayer by Rev J I Byrum
Busins now in order motion by J H morgan second by J E Bales that said Trustee or church grant the trustees to build on church and sold and to build Motion carried he brought brick and builder started he brought sand and builder started S S rooms as needed motion made that J H morgan be key master for the building committee

oct 6 1946 — 1946 in order of Church ~~letter~~ of dimission was granted to Bro J E Bailey Jr and wife Mattie ~~and~~ daught Pearl to unite With Rocky Pack Baptist Church
some day Letter granted to Bro Curtis Perry to unite with Blackmill Memorial Baptist Church
Letter granted to sister Lillian Harrell to unite with the Ballards Bridge Baptist Church

Rev J J Byrum Mod

Erie Jones Clerk

sept 1946 — Motion past by church that all money in Church treas except one hundred dollars be used in building S S rooms then hear no further business motion to adjourn was in order

J J Byrum Moderator

Erie Jones clerk

March 1947 — Conference called at macedonia Baptist Church on the fifth Lords day of the year March 30, 1947, Conference called to order by Rev J. J. Byrum,
Bus now in order, it was disquest how to finish S.S. rooms, Being 60 000 dollars in debt, during session it was voted and passed that we collect said indebtedness raising some over one thousand dollars, Voted and passed, finish S.S. rooms by borrowing Two thousand dollars. Motion made by L. E. Simmons, Second. Jr H. Morgan Building and finance Committee

Workout plans for borrowing money.
There being no father business motion
to ajorn, was in order.
J. T. Byrum mord.
Erie Jones clerk.

Caled conference at Macedonia
Baptist Church April 6/1947
the building and finance committee
met Monday night march 31st and
discussed as how to borrow the money
sufficient amount of people that are
willing to sign the note we are
borrowing two thousand dollars to
be paid back in two years but if
possible we will pay it back sooner
we want to know it it will be
satisfactory with the church to use
any excess money in the treas to
pay off the note and we want to
know it the church will accept
this plan unanimously & the church
voted it unanimously
J T Byrum Mort
Erie Jones clerk

caled conference at Macedonia
is now Rev J T Byrum oford is rigning
as pastor the church excepted it
the church being without pastor until
the porling may during the time the
church raise the money to
complete the S S Rooms
the church finish paying of the note
in December year 1947
the church close the books
out at that

G E Jones C C

in the of our Lord 1948,
4th month the Deecons met in
a Called conference with the of
Bethel on Mt Sinai churchis on
combined a field down the line
hiring Rev E G Willes of
Edith ne at our Pastor
the fallen September the church
instald a heating plant in the
church. it costing 2 & hundard
Dollers finishing paying 2 & 00.00 per some
in April 19.49

E G Willes
mor
G E Jones
C C

Deacones met in conference in
Jan 1949 and pland the church
bought for the yeer it being
adopted by the church the bought
being 22.00.00 Dollor
there being no porter hiring
the con ajain

E G willes
mor
G E Jones C C

Decons met in conference in Jan
1950 on pland church bought for
yeer raising Pastors salary from
a thound Dollors to 12.00.00 The
church adopted some
the being no porter hiring motion
to obtain was exept

E G willes
mor
G E Jones
C C

Deacons met in conference in Jan
Year of our Lord 1951 the Pastor
being presint to plan the church
budget it being as follows

pastor salary	15'00.00
janitor salary	25'0.00
Replace	100.00
church electric	100.00
S S supplies	175.00
insurance	130.00
associal missions	.60
corporate program	1000.00
apts	600.00
Total	4,0 75'

there being no further business
motion to adjourn was expected

E G Willis
Pastor

G E Jones
Church C

Ordination Service held at macedonia Baptist church Oct. 29 1950 Edward Goodwin, Johnnie Bass and Clarence Harrell were ordained Deacons. Rev. R.E. Gordon preached the ordination Sermon & Rev. J.R. Byerly gave the prayer.

Rev. E.G. Willis Moderator
Erie Jones C.C.

Ordination Service held at Macedonia Church March 25-1954 Stanford Bass, Wallace Bass, Earnest Cuffliphus, Ralph Saunders, and Carroll Smith, were ordained Deacons Rev C.W. Duling preached the ordination sermon and Rev B.L. Rains gave the Prayer.

Rev. Bennie Crawford Mod
C.P. Harrell C C

Jan
296
1952

Deacons Met Friday Night Jan the 11-1952
Lead in Prayer by Pastor.
After which entered in Conference
Church Budget for year 1952 Was
Planned & the following Budget have bin
recommended read and approved
Same by Church.
Local. Expenses

Pastors Support	$1,500.00
Janitor Service	300.00
S. S. Asembly	100.00
Literature	200.00
Repair + upkeep	500.00
Bible School	25.00
Insurance	175.00
Utilities	150.00
Convention Expence	25.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Retirement	60.00
Total Local	$3,185.00
Missions	
Cooperative Program	1,200.00
State Missions	50.00
Home Missions	100.00
Foreign Missions	60.00
Hospital	50.00
Orphanage	600.00
Home for Aged	50.00
Aged + Disabled Ministers	50.00
Chowan Calage	200.00
Associational Missionary	75.00
Total Missions	$2,435.00
Total Budget	5,620.00

Motion to Adjourn.
Rev Bennie Crawford Mod.
C. P. Harrell C.C.

Jan. 1953

Deacons met Tuesday night at Church Jan 6, 1953
Led in prayer by Pastor, after which entered into Conference. Church budget for year 1953 was planned. The following Budget was recommended read and Approved some by Church.

Local ~~expenses~~	
Pastor's support	$1.500.00
Janitor Service	300.00
S.S. Assembly	150.00
Literature	200.00
Repair & upkeep.	500.00
Bible School	25.00
Insurance	175.00
Utilities	150.00
Convention Expenses	50.00
Retirement	60.00 Inter
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total Local	$3.260.00

Missions	
Cooperative Program.	$1,200.00
State Missions	50.00
Home Missions	100.00
Foreign missions	100.00
Hospital	50.00
Home for aged	50.00
aged & disabled ministers	50.00
Associational Missionary	120.00 Inter
Total Missions	1,720.00

Total Budget 4.980.00

Rev Bennie Crockford Mod

C. P. Harrell C.C.

Jan. 1954

Deacons met Tuesday night Dec. 8, 1953 Lead in prayer by The Pastor. After which intered into conference. Church budgt for year 1954 was planned. The following budget recommend and read to church and approved Dec. 13, 1953.

Local:

Pastor's Sal.	$ 1,800.00
Janitor Exire	300.00
S.S. Assembly	180.00
Literature	250.00
Repair and Upkeep.	500.00
Bible School	25.00
Insurance	225.00
Utilitees	150.00
Relief and Annuity	72.00
Convention Expenses	75.00
Landscaping Church Lawn	150.00
Total Local	$ 3,697.00

Missions:

Cooperative Program	$ 1,800.00
Associational Missions	125.00
Total Missions	$ 1,925.00
Total Budgt	$ 5,622.00

Rev Bennie Crawford Mod
C. P. Harrell C C

~~1954~~ 1955

Decatur met Dec. 8, 1954 Led in Prayer By Pastor. after which entered into Conference. Church Budget for year 1955 was planned. The following budget was recommended and read to the Church and approved Jan. 9, 1955

Local

Pastor's Support	2,000.00
Janitor Service	360.00
Literature	250.00
Summer Camps	150.00
Repair And Upkeep	500.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00
Insurance	225.00
Utilities	150.00
Social Activities	150.00
Relief And Annuity	80.00
Convention Expenses	75.00
Pulpit Supply	30.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total Local	4,170.00

Missions.

Cooperative Progam	1,920.00
Associational Missions	150.00
Total Missions	2,070.00

Total Budget 6,240.00

Rev. Bennie Crawford mod.
C. P. Harrell Clerk.

Budget for Macedonia Baptist Church for 1956

April 1956 Deacons met Monday night April 2, 1956 led in prayer by Pastor L. C. Chandler, after which entered into conference. Church budget for 1956 was planned. The following Budget recommended and read to the church. was approved by church. April 23. 1956.

Local	
Pastor's Support	$2,400.00
Janitor Service	360.00
Literature	250.00
Summer camps	100.00
Repairs and upkeep	500.00
Vacation Bible School	75.00
Insurance	225.00
Utilities	200.00
Social Activities	100.00
Relief and Annuity	96.00
Convention expenses	75.00
Pulpit Supply	30.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total Local	4,561.00
Missions:	
Cooperative Program	$1,920.00
Associational Missions	150.00
Total Missions	2,070.00
Total Budget	$6,631.00

R. L. C. Chandler moderator
C. F. Harrell Church Clerk.

Budget For 1957

Local

Pastor's Support	$3900.00
Janitor's Service	$ 400.00
Literature	$ 325.00
Repair and up keep	$ 500.00
Insurance	$ 225.00
Utilities	$ 200.00
Relief and Annuity	$ 156.00
Summer Camps	$ 100.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 100.00
Convention Expenses	$ 250.00
Pulpit Supply	$ 30.00
Miscellaneous	$ 100.00
Total	$6286.00

Per Week.	$166.47
Per Month	$666.88
Total Budget	$8656.00

Missions

Cooperative Program	$2220.00
Associational Missions	$ 150.00
	$2370.00

200
100
100

6286.00
2370.00
8,656.00

$140.00
160.00
100.00
$400.00

3.600.00
140.00
160.00
100.00
4000.00

36.000
1400
160
~~100.~~

132
892
1027

4,170.00
2070.00
6,240.00